

WEATHER FORECAST

Victoria and vicinity—Moderate easterly and southerly winds; generally fair and milder with fog patches.
Vancouver and vicinity—Light variable winds; mostly cloudy and milder with occasional fog.

Victoria Daily Times

TIMES TELEPHONES

Advertising Department..... Empire 4113
Circulation Department..... Empire 7322
Editor..... Garden 6828
News Editor and Reporter..... Empire 7177

VOL. 89 NO. 120

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1936—36 PAGES

PRICE FIVE CENTS

VESSEL GOES DOWN IN GEORGIAN BAY

Russia Declines To Sign Agreement With Japan No Fish Pact, Says Soviet, Countering Reich-Tokio Treaty

Russian Government States "Bad Atmosphere" Created By German-Japanese Alliance Makes It Impossible To Sign Agreement For Nipponese to Fish in Siberian Waters

Berlin Denies Military Treaty

Associated Press
Moscow, Nov. 21.—The Soviet Foreign Office advised the Japanese embassy here tonight it would not sign the new Soviet-Japanese fishing agreement recently concluded here.

The Soviets gave as their reason the "bad atmosphere" created by what they contend is a German-Japanese military alliance. They advised Japan the Soviet Union will be unable to sign the agreement "until the situation is cleared up."

The fishing agreement was to have been signed formally next week.

INITIALED NOVEMBER 9
The result of a year's patient negotiations, the fishing agreement was initiated on November 9, and it was stated all questions had been ironed out satisfactorily.

It extended for eight years the Japanese right to fish in Soviet waters of eastern Siberia, virtually on Japan's own terms. The old agreement will expire December 1.

The great bulk of Japan's sea food is obtained from those waters.

MOVE TOWARD WAR

High Soviet sources today pronounced the reported Japanese-German alliance "a progressive but not final action directed in preparation for a world war."

Informed sources hinted the Soviet general staff had considered the situation.

PEACE STEPS URGED

Speaking with the full authority of the Kremlin, the newspaper Izvestia declared "the mobilization of the forces of war" demanded the immediate organization of the world's forces of peace to counteract it.

"It is necessary to be an enlightened politician fully to understand that the (Japanese-German) (Turn to Page 2, Col. 2)

B.C. Port Group Calls Strike

But Action of Vancouver Local of I.L.A. Expected to Have Little Effect

Canadian Press
Vancouver, Nov. 21.—Vancouver local of the International Longshoremen's Association, some of whose members have been handling coastwise cargoes here, today announced a strike against all Vancouver shipping, effective at 7 a.m. Monday.

The strike statement issued by the union members gives arbitrary attempts of shipping interests to force their union off the waterfront as reason for their action.

HIRING HALLS

The organization asks for continuation of joint hiring halls, retention of the six-hour day and preferential employment of all district locals where established.

A peaceful picket line would be placed on the waterfront, the union statement said.

Conflicting opinions as to probable effect of the I.L.A. strike were heard today as shipping men considered the strike announcement.

LITTLE EFFECT SEEN

Spokesmen for the British Columbia Shipping Federation, which hires all longshoremen crews for deep-sea shipping here, said the strike would have little effect on the port.

Deep-sea cargo is not handled by members of the local I.L.A. branch, but by the Vancouver Longshoremen's Association and the Canadian Waterfront Workers' Association.

Both latter organizations operate under Canadian charters, and are not affiliated with the International Longshoremen's association.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 2)

Search Made For Missing Girl

Canadian Press
North Vancouver, B.C., Nov. 21.—British Columbia police today were searching for twenty-two-year-old Betty Chapman of Burnaby, unreported since she left her home early yesterday to hike to Capilano Canyon.

The girl's parents became worried when she failed to return home last night and notified police here.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 2)

House Ends Its Shortest Session

Lieutenant-Governor Assembles to 66 New B.C. Acts After Four-week Meeting; Municipal Aid and Refunding Are Features

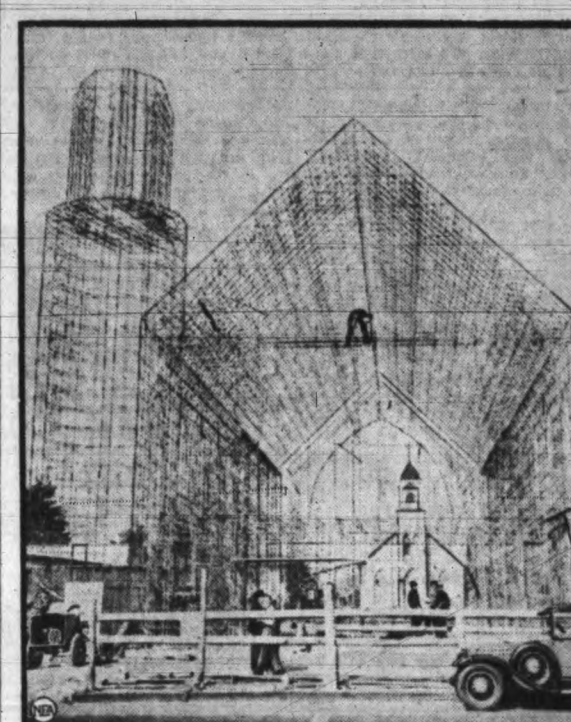
The B.C. Legislature, after the shortest session in its history, prorogued at 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon, just one hour later than was anticipated. The delay was due to a heavy Opposition attack on the government's Marketing Bill, the final piece of legislation brought down.

After Lieutenant-Governor Hamber had assented to the sixty-six bills passed and made them law, the customary "battle of papers" took place to the delight of the crowded galleries. Then the legislators left their seats to depart to their various homes.

It was the fourth session of the present Parliament and, many of the members believe, its last. The government, however, has declined to commit itself publicly in any way as to whether there would be an election before the House meets again. Privately it is suggested the present assembly will be summoned again next fall.

The chief business of the assembly was the granting of assistance to

Weaving a Church With Steel



Its entire framework composed of small rods interwoven to form a network of steel welded into a single unit, St. Augustine's Church, shown above, in Culter City, Calif., represents the latest method of frame construction. The framework was moved to the building site in panel sections twelve by twenty feet. This type of construction is said to be resistant to fire, termites and earth shocks. The old wooden church being replaced is seen to the rear.

More Candidates Are Announced For Post of Alderman

COUNSEL ASKED FOR INQUIRY

Canadian Press
Vancouver, Nov. 21.—Wilfred A. Tucker, Vancouver police department accountant, today reiterated his stand that he be supplied with counsel of his own choice and flatly refused to have anything to do with an investigation by Commissioner W. A. MacDonald and R. L. Maitland, K.C., into charges contained in a report he submitted recently to the police commission.

"With all due respect, I ask again that I be supplied with counsel of my own choice," Tucker said after the commissioner had assured him of fair treatment.

"I want files of the police department and I want to be able to deal with witnesses after taking advice of my own counsel," Tucker said.

The investigation was adjourned till Tuesday by the commissioner without any evidence being taken.

A. FAYARD DIES

Paris, Nov. 21 (Canadian Press from Havas).—Arthème Fayard, seventy, editor of the prominent conservative weekly Review Candide and wealthy publisher, died here today.

Manhunt By Chicago Police

Associated Press
Chicago, Nov. 21.—An intruder entered the home of Miss Anna Brasy, thirty-eight-year-old church singer, today and after a criminal assault mutilated her with a pair of scissors. At the hospital her condition was reported critical. Attendances said she suffered a possible skull fracture, in addition to the other wounds.

British Making Many Gas Masks

Canadian Press From Havas
London, Nov. 21.—Mass production of gas masks will begin shortly, Geoffrey Lloyd, Under-secretary of State for Home Affairs, declared today in a written reply to a query by John Morris, Conservative M.P. Gas masks will be distributed among the population only when the occasion necessitates it, the under-secretary stated.

WILL CONVERT OLD DRYDOCK

Vancouver Firm Given \$28,948 Contract For Job at Esquimalt

The old naval dockyard at Esquimalt, used extensively in the days when British warships were stationed in the harbor, will be converted into a modern wharf for use of the Canadian destroyer Skeena and the new vessel which will arrive here in the spring from England.

The contract for \$28,948 has been awarded to the Horie-Latimer Construction Co. of Vancouver, according to word received yesterday evening from Ottawa, where several contracts were placed by the Department of Public Works.

Commander C. T. Beard, R.C.N., commander-in-charge at the dockyard, was in Vancouver today in connection with the new work.

Work will be started in two or three weeks and the contract calls for completion within three months of that time. Several Victoria and Esquimalt men will receive employment for the winter months.

MUCH MATERIAL

Material required for the extension, which will provide 300 feet of additional docking space, includes 21,000 feet of cross-piling, 30,000 feet of cross-lumber, 175,000 feet of untreated lumber, 250 lineal feet of cedar logs for floats, twenty-two concrete footings each four feet square, and other minor supplies.

Pile dolphins and fender piles of the present structure will be removed to make way for new building.

L. A. Rawlings of 3244 Shebourne Street, Victoria, has been awarded a \$20,679 contract for bank protection at Lulu Island near Vancouver.

Other contracts awarded by the Department yesterday included one of \$5,700 to A. Robertson of New Massett, Queen Charlotte Islands for a wharf and shed extension at New Massett.

Woman Is Shot Through Window

Alberta Farmer's Wife Instantly Killed; Husband Commits Suicide

Canadian Press
Calgary, Alta., Nov. 21.—Second "window slaying" in Alberta within a month was reported to police here today. This time the victim was a woman.

On a farm near Gem, Alberta, Mrs. Roy Robson, thirty-eight, who was standing by a kitchen stove, was instantly killed when a rifle bullet crashed through a window. A short time later, Roy Robson, the woman's forty-year-old husband, shot and killed himself.

Mrs. Robson was killed at the farm home of P. Williamson, where she was employed as a housekeeper, last night. Robson died at the home of A. P. Miller, a mile from the Williamson farm. The Miller family did not know of his presence in their home until a shot rang out.

It was the fifth "window slaying" in Alberta in two years. In the other cases the victims were men.

Two Ottawa Boys Drowned

Canadian Press
Ottawa, Nov. 21.—Two young brothers drowned and a third was rescued when they broke through the ice on the Rideau River here today. Those drowned were Roger Dignone, five, and his brother Gil, seven. The third brother, Andre, nine, was rescued by Joseph Paquette, a passerby.

SPAIN PREMIER'S SON IS HOSTAGE

Associated Press
Talavera de la Reina, Spain, Nov. 21.—Joseph Largo Caballero, twenty-two-year-old son of Premier Francisco Largo Caballero, is being held as a war hostage after being forced to desert from the government forces, Fascist commanders asserted today.

Near Segovia, Socialist engineers decided to desert and join the Fascists, the insurgent high command related. Joseph was forced to go with them, they said. Since then, he has been held prisoner.

Leader is Host



Plans for death-dealing war machines to crush enemies do not occupy all the attention of a European dictator. For instance, Chancellor Kurt Schuschnigg, Austria's "strong man," is shown above in a kiddish mood with one of the 120 children he entertained in his Vienna home recently. Dr. Schuschnigg is fond of children and often has parties for groups of them from various parts of the nation.

Alberta Farms To Get No Insurance

Canadian Press
Calgary, Nov. 21.—Ranchers of the Bow River valley who suffered an estimated \$200,000 property loss in Thursday's disastrous fires may not be able to collect a cent of insurance.

A "prairie fire" clause in ranch insurance policies, it was learned here today, may prevent collection. A clause in most policies provides that "no money shall be paid" the policyholder if his property is destroyed by prairie fire.

MANY CATTLE TRAPPED

Survey of the district where 100,000 acres of ranch lands were fire-swept, homes destroyed and cattle-perished, continued today. Many head of cattle were trapped in barns or corrals and burned to death.

DEFENCE LEADERS SEIZE 1,000 MOTOR CARS FOR EVACUATION OF MANY CIVILIANS

By H. E. KNOBLAUGH
Associated Press Foreign Staff
Madrid, Nov. 21.—Madrid's defence Junta seized 1,000 automobiles today to evacuate an estimated 300,000 women, children and elderly persons from the besieged and bombed capital.

The announcement of wholesale evacuation was followed quickly by a statement from General Jose Miaja, chief of the defence junta, that government troops had begun a counter-offensive with an enveloping movement around the insurgents, who are holding Casa de Campo Park, directly west of the capital.

NO LOSS OF TIME

The evacuation work will begin immediately and will not halt until it is completed, the evacuation commissary announced. The automobiles will carry the refugees to points east and south of the capital.

HEAVY BOMBARDMENT

During the afternoon, defence gunners rolled their big batteries up to University City and began a heavy, short-range bombardment of the position still held by Fascist invaders.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 4)

SEVEN DIE AND TEN GET TO SHORE

Motorship Hibou Carries Capt. N. McKay, Stewardess Iona Johnson and Five Men to Death in Arm of Lake Huron, North of Owen Sound, Ont.; Survivors of Vessel Paddle Rafts With Hands Through Icy Water to Shore; Ten Now in Hospital

Canadian Press

Owen Sound, Ont., Nov. 21.—The motorship Hibou foundered and sank four miles north of here in Georgian Bay, an arm of Lake Huron, at dawn today, carrying seven members of its crew to their deaths including the master, Captain Norman McKay, and the stewardess, Miss Iona Johnson.

Ten survivors reached shore on rafts which they threw clear before leaving the ship. With their feet in the near freezing water, they paddled the rafts with their hands from the spot where the Hibou went down a half a mile to land.

They were brought to the General and Marine Hospital here. They were suffering from exposure, but doctors said none was in a serious condition.

Body of James Minard, a fireman of the Hibou, was the only one recovered.

The steel-bottomed 100-foot vessel cleared this port at 4:30 a.m. for Kilarney, Manitoulin Island, in northern Lake Huron, and sank half an hour later off Squaw Point. The vessel was making its last run of the year, carrying 150 tons of general merchandise.

HAPPENED QUICKLY

Survivors say they did not know what had caused the tragedy. All they could say was the craft listed, went over on its side and then plunged to the bottom.

They believe six of those who were drowned were caught below deck. Captain McKay stuck with his ship and went down with it, still standing on the bridge.

LIST OF VICTIMS

Those who lost their lives were: Captain Norman McKay, J. McReynolds, Chester Bunham, R. Earle, Miss Iona Johnson, James Minard and M. McIvor.

Surviving are: Capt. James Agnew, first mate; Howard Allen, second mate; Orville Poirer, purser; Daniel Rouse, Duncan Smart, P. Record, D. McIntosh, Ross Galbraith, E. Carr and Ernest Rouse, brother of Daniel.

REMODELED VESSEL

The Hibou, formerly a Detroit fire-fighting and remodeled at the shipyard at Midland, Ont., was operated by the Dominion Transportation Company of Owen Sound. During the summer of 1935 the vessel operated between Kingston and Cape Vincent, N.Y.

This year the craft ran from Tobermoss, Ont., to the northern tip of the Bruce Peninsula, to Georgian Bay and Manitoulin Island ports.

WIDELY-KNOWN MASTER

One of the most widely-known mariners of the Great Lakes, Captain McKay had sailed out of Owen Sound for a decade. He was master of the St. Manitoulin, out of Owen Sound to Georgian Bay coastal points and Manitoulin Island ports, for the past few years.

The Manitoulin was laid up last week for the winter and Captain McKay took temporary command of the Hibou for its last voyage of the year.

He is survived by the widow, a son and daughter in Owen Sound. DID NOT ANSWER HELM

Howard Allen, second mate, who was on watch at the time of the disaster and who was steering the vessel, said the Hibou failed to respond to the wheel, lurched and then went over.

"I was the second mate, and it was my watch," he said. "We had just come off the range lights when Capt. McKay said, 'Port a little' and then, California last Tuesday.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 7)

Trelle Once More In World Wheat Contest

Peace River Returns to Chicago Show After Being Barred By Own Prizes For Three Years

Associated Press
Chicago, Nov. 21.—Three "kings" of North American farm lands will return to competition this year in the International Grain and Hay Show November 28 to December 5. Show rules barred them from seeking prizes for three years because they had won three international championships in their fields. They are

all eligible to compete again this year.

The "kings" are Herman Trelle of Wembley, Alta., "wheat king"; C. E. Troyer, LaPountain, Ind., "corn king," and M. Z. Gullett of Lexington, Neb., "hay king."

M. F. Parker, superintendent of the show, said two new classes of competition—hybrid corn and crested wheat grass—were exciting interest.

The hybrid corn, he said, would set two precedents in that it would be shelled and germinated. All previous judging has been of ear corn.

Parker said exhibitors of five Canadian provinces, thirty-nine states and New South Wales had filed entries.

Over 500 stations were logged by a local owner with the set illustrated.

A 3-band all-wave console with eight radiotrons.

\$129.50

This Model Has Them All

The new General Electric features which bring you greater selectivity, glorious tone and finer performance are combined in this model which we guarantee will cover a larger field of reception than any other radio at its price.

GENERAL ELECTRIC

We are specialists in General Electric and as such offer you expert G-E service. Let us advise you in your radio needs.

MacDonald Electric
(Formerly Jameson's) 1121 Douglas Street

Prescribed Medications

and Household Medicines should not be open to doubt. Purchase from the shop that has a reputation for quality and dependability.

RELIABLE PRESCRIPTIONS

McGill & Orme
LIMITED
Prescription Chemists
PHONE 1196
GARDEN

THE WORLD'S MOST ACCURATE WRIST WATCHES ON DISPLAY AT

LITTLE & TAYLOR

Particular Christmas buyers are choosing theirs now.

1209 DOUGLAS STREET G 5812

ANNOUNCEMENTS

H. H. Livsey, Doctor of Chiropractic, Pemberton Building.

Paisley Cleaners and Dyers. We call and deliver. Phone G 3724.

The Chalet, Deep Cove, chicken dinner. Teas, Sundays. Weekday service or parties by arrangement. Phone Sidney 627.

Pantorum
DYE WORKS
NOW
LEATHER SHOES DYED ANY COLOR
Proven Method
Phone 7135

Coal and Wood
STOVE OIL and SAWDUST
Painter & Sons
Phone G 5541
Corner 8th St.

See the New
"KRESKY"
OIL BURNER
Coast Hardware
1418 Douglas Street

ECONOMICAL AND CONVENIENT

SEE OUR AD IN SUNDAY'S COLONIST AND MONDAY'S TIMES FOR MONDAY AND TUESDAY SPECIALS

PIGGY WIGGLY
(CANADIAN) LIMITED
6 STORES TO SERVE YOU

Acids Neutralized

Constipation and clogged intestines mean accumulation of acids in the system and absorption of waste products. Sal Ezac neutralizes the acids, flushes the intestines, relieving Rheumatism, Neuritis, Lumbago, Headaches. Satisfaction or money refunded by all Vancouver Drug Co. Stores, 24c, 43c and 89c.

May Recognize Belligerents

Britain Studies Possible Move in Spanish Situation

By GEORGE HANBLETON
Canadian Press Staff Writer
London, Nov. 21.—Great Britain, it is predicted in usually well-informed quarters here, may shortly grant belligerent rights to both sides in the Spanish civil war.

Theoretically, this would recognize their authority to declare a blockade, providing either one has the power to make a blockade effective. This would mean, in other words, that each has a naval force sufficient to prevent foreign ships from gaining access to blockaded ports. So far, however, it does not appear that either side has this naval force. Recognition of an effective blockade would carry with it the right to search British ships on the high seas.

CONTROL OF ARMS

To a blockade by both sides in the Spanish civil war there is an alternative which will come before the next fall meeting of the International Non-Intervention Committee. This is an elaborate scheme for international control over the entry of armaments into Spain.

NO REQUEST

Reliable sources said it was not true that Britain has asked Franco to postpone action at Barcelona. He has announced he intends to impose a blockade of that port.

Informed sources said Sir Henry Chilton, Britain's Spanish Ambassador, was exerting every means to obtain a clarification of the insurgent threat to bombard or even destroy Barcelona to cut off Spanish government help.

The Admiralty kept a close check on British warships in the affected waters, determined to protect Mediterranean shipping. The Board of Trade broadcast Franco's "stay away" warning to British shipping, but declined to interpret it.

Canadian Press From Havas
Paris, Nov. 21.—Italy will provide a force of fifteen submarines to help the Spanish insurgents blockade Barcelona. Geneva, Tabouret reported in the newspaper Oeuvre.

As a result of arrangements made by Col. Ramon Franco, Gen. Francisco Franco's brother now in Rome, Italy will speed up and increase its shipments of airplanes, guns, gas and men to the insurgents, Mme. Tabouret said.

Tanks and armored cars turned out at the Spezia arsenal are being loaded daily and nightly in ships at Livorno, Genoa and Civita Vecchia. Twelve ships have left during the last few days with cargoes of arms and tanks and gas, she said.

Paris, Nov. 21 (Canadian Press from Havas).—Generalissimo Francisco Franco's threat to blockade Barcelona or any other port cannot be taken seriously because the Spanish insurgents have inadequate naval forces at their disposal, Le Temps said tonight.

Only nine Spanish warships now fly the insurgent flag, the newspaper said. While the government fleet has twice that number, the paper added that although the government fleet is unquestionably the stronger it is handicapped by lack of experienced officers.

alliance has increased the Japanese menace to the United States and Great Britain as well as the German menace against all Europe," the newspaper said.

"The truth is that the alliance is not a plot against the U.S.S.R. alone but against the world."

Investigative said the Soviet government was genuinely disturbed by the reported alliance, which it felt already neutralized if not destroyed the painstaking progress toward Soviet-Japanese understanding in the past year.

He denied, however, there is a "hard and fast alliance between the two."

"It is quite conceivable Germany and Japan—opposed as both are to Bolshevism—may in given situations decide to proceed jointly," he added.

"It is also possible if either should become involved in a war with Soviet Russia, the other would exercise at least a benevolent neutrality."

"It is also clear Japan and Germany have much in common in their authoritarian conception of government."

SAY THEY ARE PUZZLED
Official sources described themselves as puzzled and worried over persistent reports from Russia of a German-Japanese pact aimed at Russia.

Stoutly maintaining that "nothing is known here," one official, however, declined to be pinned down to an absolute denial.

Some circles declared the arrangement might have been formulated by officials not connected with the Foreign Office—hence the Wilhelmstrasse might not know about it.

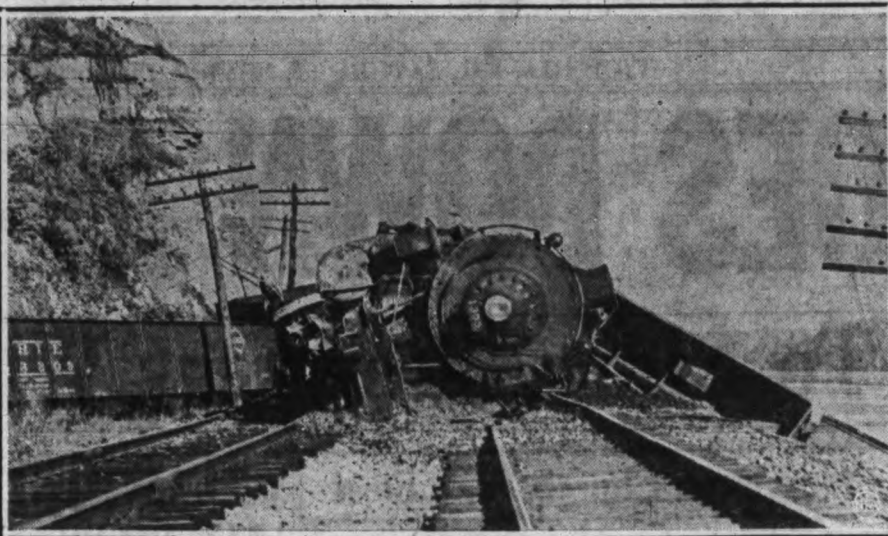
It was disclosed, however, the propaganda ministry has issued definite instructions to German newspapers not to discuss the reported Berlin-Tokyo pact.

Yesterday the Soviet Government told Japan a German-Japanese pact would strain Soviet relations with Tokyo.

Dr. Constantin Durenneff called on Foreign Minister Makino Arita in Tokyo, Soviet sources said, and stated the Japanese "explanation" of the reported agreement was not satisfactory.

The Russians said they considered the reported Japanese-German agreement to form a common front against Communism as directed against a "third country" (Russia).

Scene on Railway After Landslide



At Crum Elbow, in New York State, near President Roosevelt's old family home, a fourteen-car freight train was derailed recently when it struck big boulders and earth that had broken from a hill and rolled on the track. Luckily no one was killed and only two were injured.

Autos to Carry 300,000 Persons Out Of Madrid

(Continued From Page 1)

They announced the recapture of the building of the National Institute of Biology in the northwestern Madrid section and said withdrawal of their forces from Casa de Campo Park, across the Manzanares River from Madrid on the west, had strengthened the University City corps.

SHIP SENT DOWN

Reports reached Madrid of the sinking of a Spanish merchantman off Palamos, on the eastern Spanish coast, by forty Fascist shells from the insurgent cruiser Canarias. (The reports were strikingly similar to those heard at Franco-Spanish border points four days ago, and rebroadcast by insurgent radio stations last night.)

A day of heavy, freezing rain, gave the grateful capital respite from aerial bombardment.

Pressed by an increasing food shortage, the government offered transportation to the eastern regions of Spain for women, children and old persons of both sexes.

The cold increased the hardships of the homeless. All available apartments in the so-called neutral zone in the northeastern part of Madrid were ordered listed, to find a refuge for the destitute.

The defence junta announced all entrances to Madrid were blocked effectively and promised the suffering of Madrilenos would be only "temporary."

BOMBINGS PROTESTED
The diplomatic corps, it was declared, again has prompted its members to urge their respective governments to "take steps to prevent a recurrence of the cruel aerial bombings" of the last sixteen days.

Official circles insisted the recognition of the Burgos Fascist government by Italy said Germany was an indication the insurgents had become convinced they would not take Madrid.

Today, General Jose Mija, defence chief, declared: "The loyalists are manoeuvring to crush the foe in a single, decisive battle."

SHELL FALLS IN TOWN
Palamos, where the Canarias was reported to have sunk the merchant ship, is sixty miles northeast of Barcelona, which General Francisco Franco, the insurgent generalissimo, has threatened to blockade and even destroy, if necessary, to cut off government arms supplies.

While the cruiser Canarias was firing on the vessel one shell was declared to have fallen in the town of Palamos, but none of the residents was injured, the reports declared.

Information reaching the capital did not explain whether the bombardment was taken as signaling the opening of a threatened insurgent blockade of Barcelona.

Spanish frontier guards last Tuesday reported the Canarias shelled the Catalan towns of Palamos, Palafrugell and La Escalada, sinking a small freighter which was being unloaded at Palamos.

LULL IN BATTLE
The counter-attack of Socialist troops in the extreme northwestern section of Madrid in which they recaptured the National Institute of Biology building, was the only military operation of consequence during twenty-four hours of cold, rainy weather.

Insurgent planes and artillery which had been pounding Madrid for days suspended their bombardment. In the Casa del Campo Park, across the Manzanares River, an ambulance unit organized a pig hunt in the heavily-wooded former royal estate.

Government commanders, inspired by the re-occupation of the biology building, ordered militiamen to attack the blazing Casa de Velasquez, a university dormitory.

GO TO NEUTRAL ZONE
A constant stream of fearful Madrilenos continued to move into the northeastern Salamanca district, which Fascists have declared a "neutral" area for civilians and non-combatants. Madrid newspapers joined in appeals for evacuation to the district of all women, children and aged persons to facilitate military operations in the other districts.

CO-ORDINATING DEFENCES
The emergency defence council appointed a commission to co-ordinate the city's defences, particularly the fortifications constructed by volunteers.

Railroads are experimenting to learn how far steel rails can be used in constructing freight and passenger cars.

The eastern coastal city of Barcelona, threatened with insurgent bombardment, went through its first raid rehearsal. Red Cross ambulances were stationed at strategic points. All lights were turned out. Private automobiles were driven with their headlights out. Officials said they were satisfied with the test.

Lisbon, Nov. 21 (Canadian Press from Havas).—Insurgent forces battling their way through northwestern Madrid have occupied the strategic Montserrat Barracks, north of the Royal Gardens, it was reported here today.

B.C. PORT GROUP CALLS STRIKE

(Continued From Page 1)

ARRANGEMENTS MADE
At a conference called by F. E. Harrison, Dominion fair wage officer, the striking union was informed arrangements had been made to handle coastwise work through the Canadian unions.

James Maskell, secretary of the Seafarers' Industrial Union, said when questioned today he had not been officially informed of the strike, but refused to work picketed ships. He said between 300 and 400 members of his organization were employed here.

Associated Press
San Francisco, Nov. 21.—Business groups have renewed demands today for governmental intervention to settle the Pacific Coast maritime strike as a new peace proposal withered under employer opposition.

With no break in sight on the twenty-third day of the walkout, independent business organizations directed appeals for help to Washington, where they figured in millions of dollars the strike's cost to west coast industry of the United States.

Waterfront employers said three ships had been added to the number paralyzed in coast ports, bringing the total to 216, in the dispute which has thrown more than 37,000 union maritime employees out of work and affected tens of thousands in other industries.

The San Francisco Apartment House Owners' and Managers' Association sent an appeal to President Roosevelt to end the strike.

LOSS OF MILLIONS
The Purchasing Agents' Association of Northern California telegraphed that the strike "is costing millions of dollars daily" and that "every citizen in this area is already bearing the expense of this unnecessary tie-up of business."

The California Farm Bureau Federation, representing 21,500 farmer members, said valuable crops of apples, beans, cotton and dried fruits cannot reach markets because of paralyzed commerce.

BY WAY OF CANADA
L. N. West, secretary of the Shipping Merchants' Association, which recently estimated the strike cost to the coast at \$7,000,000 daily, declared marine commerce was being diverted to Canada and "Canadian longshoremen are getting the pay cheques that should be going to American dock workers."

United States Assistant Secretary of Labor E. F. McGrady planned conferences with representatives of licensed ships' officers in an attempt to break the deadlock over control of hiring, which striking unions demand and employers refuse, holding out for neutral control at least.

The Canadian freighter Rochelle, with a non-union crew was declared "unfair" by the strike committee in the Los Angeles port of San Pedro.

The San Pedro action was the first directed at crew members of a foreign ship, although several are strike-bound because coast longshoremen will not work them.

Vancouver, Nov. 21 (Canadian Press).—James Maskell, secretary of the British Columbia Seafarers' Industrial Union, today announced the organization's plans to strike the British Columbia division of the Inland Boatmen's Union of the Pacific, a part of the International Seamen's Union of America.

The action was approved at a regular meeting of the Seafarers' Industrial Union here last night, he said.

The Inland Boatmen's Union has contractual agreements with all tugboat and ferryboat owners on the entire coast with the exception of British Columbia, Maskell said, and is "not on strike." Members will not go through picket lines, however.

Owners of the British Columbia coast boats will have to apply to the

Foresee Balanced Budget For U.S.

(Continued From Page 1)

With \$170,000,000 Increase in Four Months Income, 1937-1938 Prospects Good

Associated Press
Washington, Nov. 21.—Talk of a possible balanced budget in 1937-1938 was followed today by internal revenue reports that the government's income surged upward \$170,000,000 in the first four months of the present fiscal year.

With business gaining rapidly, receipts of the treasury from July 1 to October 31 were \$1,209,242,000, compared with \$1,037,589,000 in corresponding months last year.

Encouraged by these figures, Treasury experts said new estimates "obviously" justified a prediction of Chairman Harrison, of the Senate Finance Committee, that the budget would be balanced in the fiscal year beginning next July 1.

An increased flow of money into the government came through fifty-three of the seventy tax channels. Among them were individual incomes taxes (up \$35,415,000), corporation income taxes (up \$44,858,000), liquor taxes (up \$37,180,000), and levies on tobacco, gasoline, automobiles, mechanical refrigerators and sporting goods.

CATALANS SEE GERMAN MOVE
Barcelona, Nov. 21.—Charges that Germany is directing a plan aiming at military control of Catalonia were made last night by Luis Companys, President of Catalonia, at a dinner in honor of French newspapermen.

"Our information services have discovered the existence of a plan directed in Germany and inspired by the Nazi spirit, the aim of which is military control of Catalonia," said President Companys. "We are resolved to bar once more the path to German imperialism."

U.S. CITIZENS TO LEAVE BARCELONA
Washington, Nov. 21.—The United States consul-general, at Barcelona reported to the State Department to leave the city and return to the United States, still in that district the consulate was likely to be closed and that those who continued to stay in the war area would do so on their own responsibility.

Approximately 200 United States citizens still are in Madrid. Several more are believed to be in Barcelona.

NORMAL SCHOOL NEWS
On Monday morning the Normal School enjoyed some excellent moving pictures shown by the B.C. Packers. The pictures portrayed many interesting phases of the catching and canning of salmon in British Columbia.

An exciting basketball game was played on Wednesday afternoon in the Normal School gymnasium. The final score was 14 to 10 in favor of the Normal School. The teams were as follows: Visitors: H. Price 2, L. Passmore 6, Murdoch 2, Miller 2, Allen 2. Normal School: W. Reid 6, Quessell 2, Donaldson 4, Gillis 2, C. Mickelson, J. Church, E. Lewis and L. Main 2.

At the weekly meeting of the Literary Society on Friday afternoon, F. T. O. Wickett gave a most interesting talk on his trip to England last summer. He described the setting of the Devonshire song, "Widdicombe Fair," which was then sung by H. Thomson, Miss Nancy Wright and Miss Margaret Wright.

The Normal students then all sang together, "Summer Is A-comin'."

Toronto, Nov. 21.—Ontario today won the trophy donated by the Holstein-Friesian Association of Canada for best provincial or state herd of Holstein cattle at the Royal Winter Fair, with the Maritimes second.

In the class for junior set of one sire, Haynes and Company, Calgary, was third and C.P.R. supply farm, Strathmore, Alta., fourth.

Fur Coats Repaired, Relined and Remodeled

Reasonable Prices
1111 Douglas St.
Ready-to-wear and FURS

Malek's
Expert Workmanship
G 1815

STANDARD FURNITURE CO.
Victoria's Largest Exclusive House Furnishers
737 YATES ST.

SEVEN DIE AND TEN GET TO SHORE Leaves Cause Greasy Rails

(Continued From Page 1)

"Starboard a little." His directions were followed. He was on the bridge with me. But when I tried to bring her back she never came back.

"She did not answer the wheel, and the next thing we were in the water."

DECKHAND'S STORY
Under heaps of blankets, in the hospital here, Duncan Smart, a deckhand on the ill-fated ship, whose feet were badly chilled after two hours in the icy waters while paddling the raft ashore, said: "This is no time of year to go swimming."

"I was just going to bed with the other two deckhands, when things started to happen," he said. "I was dressed only in pants, underwear and a shirt, and we went on deck and over the rail into the water, where we got on to the raft."

CAPTAIN LIGHTED FLARES
"The thing I remember most was the sight of Captain McKay still standing on the bridge there until the end, lighting flares. We paddled the craft with our hands to land. I must have passed out then when we reached shore, for the next thing I remember was waking up in the hospital with someone putting this nightgown on me."

He said four of them were on the raft on which he climbed. The raft was made of planks with air drums underneath.

"We were on raft for almost two hours, and it was terribly cold out there, but imagine me out there with my bare feet and everything," he said.

On the raft with him were First Mate James Agnew, Orville Parr and Howard Allen.

"Both Agnew and Allen were wonderful—the way they handled things on the raft. We owe a lot to them," he said.

ENGINEER'S STORY
Earl Carr, second engineer, said he was on watch at the time and knew something was wrong when the Hibou listed.

"But we got out of there in a hurry," he said. "The engine room was a bad place to get out of and with the boat listing badly it was even worse."

There was no explosion and the lights were on when he left the ship, he said.

Carr said there were five others on the raft with him. They were Douglas McIntosh, Ernie Rouse, Dan Rouse, F. Record and Rose Calbraith.

The second raft was paddled a short distance in the dim light of dawn and then joined the other raft, the two making for the shore together.

It was slow, tortuous progress to paddle the heavy rafts with their hands through the freezing water with their naked feet exposed to the cold. After two hours of effort the half-frozen, bedraggled survivors stumbled ashore.

"She was over on her side when we left her," Carr said, referring to the Hibou. "She stayed on her side for quite a while after we got off. We couldn't have taken any more on our raft if we had wanted to."

Ernie Rouse, a deckhand who survived along with his brother Daniel, said he was getting ready to go to bed when he received the alarm.

"We tried to launch a lifeboat on the port side, but it stuck in the checks so we tossed four or five rafts overboard and then went over the side ourselves," he said.

Orville Parr, purser, said he was in bed when the Hibou listed.

"I was called on deck and got off on a raft," he said. "I don't know who else were on the raft."

Daniel Rouse was making his first trip on the Hibou and said he felt he was lucky to be alive after being in the water two hours.

Long Resided At Extension
Nanaimo, Nov. 21.—A resident of Extension for the last thirty-five years and of the province for forty-five years, passed away in the Nanaimo Hospital in the person of Michael Virotako, aged sixty-eight.

Mr. Virotako was engaged as a coal miner for many years in the district. Besides his wife, he is survived by six sons, John, Michael, George, Paul, Andrew and Alexander, and one daughter, Mrs. James Borario, residents of Nanaimo and district. Funeral services will be held on Sunday from St. Mary's Church, Ladysmith, where mass will be said by Rev. Father McLean.

Toronto, Nov. 21.—Ontario today won the trophy donated by the Holstein-Friesian Association of Canada for best provincial or state herd of Holstein cattle at the Royal Winter Fair, with the Maritimes second.

In the class for junior set of one sire, Haynes and Company, Calgary, was third and C.P.R. supply farm, Strathmore, Alta., fourth.

MARKET NOTES

The wholesale price of navel oranges will be 75 cents a case lower next week, dealers state. Lemon prices will also drop slightly.

A shipment of 500 stems of bananas arrived here yesterday. Shipments are being received ahead of schedule because coastal vessels are not touching at strike-bound United States ports.

Okanagan Home Beauty supplies were put on the local market this week. Cucumbers are being imported from California. Consignments are sent by rail.

Wholesale supplies of Japanese oranges have been exhausted. The next shipment is expected here November 25. The oranges will retail at a straight price of 69 cents a box this season, it is expected.

Wholesale prices of Grade A eggs dropped a cent today at 41.37 and 32 cents a dozen. The butter market is firm.

"Y" Group Hears Dr. Allen Harris
Dr. J. Allen Harris, M.P.F., addressed a large gathering of the Current Events Group of the Y.W.C.A. at the institution yesterday afternoon. Mrs. P. B. Scourrah presiding.

Taking as his subject "Recent Discoveries in Science," Dr. Harris traced the progress made along the lines of scientific research in the laboratories and their impact upon conditions today. He dealt with the ever-growing alliance between science and industry, touching upon the many synthetic products evolved as the result of scientific research and in general use today.

Reference was also made to the valuable contributions made to science and to progress generally by the research workers in the universities of Canada.

The next talk in the "Personality" course sponsored by the Y.W.C.A. will be given by Mrs. D. M. Duncan on Monday evening, November 23, at 8 o'clock. Mrs. Duncan will speak on "Physical Well-being."

False Alarms Investigated
Officials of the city fire and police departments stated today investigations were being conducted into a number of recent false alarms in the business area which have brought engines from headquarters and Yates Street hall into the city on busy days.

It was learned the departments have an individual under suspicion who they believe responsible for five false alarms in the city this month, three of which were given this week.

Prosecution will follow if their suspicions prove correct as severe penalties are set out in the Criminal Code for anyone convicted of such an offence.

17TH FORTRESS CO. ENGINEERS
The 17th Fortress Company Royal Canadian Engineers will parade at company headquarters at 20.00 hours Tuesday, November 24. 20.00 hours section drill, 20.45 hours lecture on electric bells and cells, 21.15 hours practical test of generators.

To be orderly sergeant for the ensuing week, Lance-Sgt. F. Wilson. Taken on strength: Spr. M. Darling and Bugler R. White.

HANGBAGS AND EVENING BAGS
A great variety in shape, color and design. Prices start at

\$1.00
McMARTIN'S
LEATHER GOODS
716 YATES G 6513

PARTY EVENING FORMALS \$10.95

The festive season is on. You simply cannot go to parties if you're not properly dressed. You need not spend a fortune in the Plume Shop to be well dressed.

THE PLUME SHOP
747 Yates St. Phone E 5621

POLICE HUNTING JEWEL ROBBERS

Framingham, Mass., Nov. 21.—State police today were hunting for four armed men who yesterday evening invaded the home of William Kennedy in Southboro, near here, bound up Mrs. Kennedy and a maid and escaped with jewels valued at \$125,000.

The state police report said the men, all wearing stockings, with eye-holes, over their heads, pushed into the Kennedy home after a maid had answered their knock on the door. Reports said the men took \$450 in cash and \$125,000 worth of jewels.

The Kennedy family occupies a large house. Kennedy is a Boston clothing merchant.

Capt. A. H. Garland's Death Is Mourned

Canadian Press
Vancouver, Nov. 21.—A funeral service was held here today for the late Captain Arthur Hedley Garland.

The seventy-one-year-old former taxation commissioner of the Manitoba government died on Thursday. Capt. Garland was born in India and served in the Burmese campaign as a member of the Hampshire Regiment. Later he was employed by the T. Lipton Tea Company at Gibraltar.

In 1908 he joined the staff of the Manitoba government and two years later came to British Columbia. He is survived by the widow, a son, Arthur H. Jr., and a daughter, Ida, here, and another son, Rivers, of Vanderhoof, B.C.

Scientists expect to work four more years before they are ready to operate the great 200-inch telescope to be placed on Mount Palomar, California.



A Wise Man's Smoke!
WHITE OWL Cigars

IN TUBES SHAPES INVINCIBLE AND STREAMLINE

5¢

"Build B.C. Payrolls"

Nature Perfect

PACIFIC MILK

Irradiated of Course

All good canning is aimed at keeping the milk it protects in a condition that is nature perfect. Vacuum packing is the longest stride in this direction in recent years. It keeps Pacific at the very top of quality. The only milk, incidentally, packed in Canada in this way.

PACIFIC MILK

RUG BARGAIN

A special purchase of a quantity of discontinued patterns in DUNDEE JUTE WILTON HEARTHUGS

of heavy quality, in smart Oriental designs.

\$4.99 quality for only \$3.25

\$3.99 quality for only \$2.75

Standard Furniture

LIMITED

237 YATES ST.

SEES WIDER TRADE PACT

Canada-U.S. Agreement Likely to Be Extended, Says Hon. C. D. Howe

Canadian Press
Brockville, Ont., Nov. 21.—Extension of the Canada-United States trade treaty is foreseen as a possibility by Hon. C. D. Howe, Minister of Transport.

Addressing a meeting yesterday evening that followed the annual election of officers of the Leeds Liberal Association, Mr. Howe said that people of the United States were pleased with the agreement which President Roosevelt gave in the election.

He offered as his personal opinion that following such a large majority the provisions of the treaty might be extended.

Due to improvement in conditions in Canada, said the minister, the deficit would be considerably less than the \$1,000,000 budgeted for the current fiscal year by Hon. Charles Dunning, Finance Minister.

A cut in this year's Canadian National Railways deficit was also prophesied by Mr. Howe.

A lot of money had to be expended by the railway this year due to floods, extensive improvement had to be made to the roadbed and the small grain crop on the prairies had affected the earnings of the system.

Nevertheless, he believed results would show an improvement over last year.

CANADA AIR SERVICE

The new trans-Canada air service would not affect the revenues of the railways, in Mr. Howe's opinion.

A first class service at a reasonable cost was the government's objective in the new air service, he added.

Employees of the Canadian National Railways had confidence in the new board of directors and the government had tried to build a capable executive about President S. J. Hunterford, to whom Mr. Howe paid tribute.

As an indication of returning prosperity Mr. Howe said he believed not more than 500 were still unemployed of the 20,000 single men who were in relief camps last spring.

A campaign of advertising had been developed by Hon. James G. Gardiner, Minister of Agriculture, said Mr. Howe, that will benefit the livestock industry.

Surgeons Elect Dr. G. C. Kenning

Associated Press
Tacoma, Nov. 21.—Dr. Frederic Bruce of Vancouver was elected president of the North Pacific Surgical Association at the silver jubilee session of the organization here yesterday.

Dr. Gordon C. Kenning, Victoria, was elected second vice-president.

More than fifty surgeons of Oregon, Washington and British Columbia heard technical papers by distinguished guest speakers.

Minnesota Sells Christmas Trees

Associated Press
Duluth, Minn., Nov. 21.—One of Northern Minnesota's major industries—the Christmas tree harvest—was in full swing today.

One company, which treats trees chemically to tint and preserve them, reported orders from every state in the Union and the West Indies. This company is preparing black spruce trees for shipment at the rate of 4,000 a day. More than 150,000 are in cold storage ready to be shipped, and some already on their way to distant points in Minnesota.

The state forestry department estimates up to 2,000,000 trees will be cut.

Aged Twins Have Cancer Same Place

Clifton Springs, N.Y., Nov. 21.—Two old lady twins, ninety-one years of age, who both had developed cancer at exactly the same time were described by Drs. Samuel A. Munford and Hugh Linder of Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic, here, in a recent report to the American Journal of Cancer.

Not only did the cancer develop at the same time, but it was located in exactly similar spots on the left breast of each. The mother, grandmother and a maternal aunt also had had cancer of the left breast.

Duplicate Seal Case in Court

Vancouver, Nov. 21.—Decision was served in the B.C. Court of Appeal here yesterday on the appeal of Robert H. Baird, supervisor of the Royal Bank of Canada, from a judgment of Mr. Justice Robertson holding in effect that the Montreal Trust Company was not entitled to use a duplicate seal in the execution of documents in Vancouver.

"Anything goes in the west," commented Chief Justice J. A. Macdonald on a contention that it was a great convenience for the company to have a duplicate of its head office seal for use in Vancouver.

DECLINES TO STAND

Vancouver, Nov. 21.—W. C. Shelly, finance minister in the Tolmie government in 1928, said yesterday evening he had definitely decided not to run in the Vancouver mayoral election December 9. Mr. Shelly announced some days ago that he had decided not to run, but since had been approached by a group of Vancouver business men to reconsider his decision. He declined, however, to allow himself to be nominated.

Madrid Hears Roar of Artillery



Loyalist guns in a Madrid border area are pictured above. The artillerymen were shelling insurgent troops as they moved in to storm a hamlet in the outskirts, whose roofs and spires can be seen in the distance.

Aggression No Part Of Britain's Plans

Freedom at Home and Peace Abroad Policy, Says Eden, Outlining How Defence Aid Would Be Given Other Nations

Canadian Press
Leamington, Warwickshire, Eng., Nov. 21.—Great Britain will defend her vital interests everywhere and would go to war also to defend France, Belgium, Egypt or Iraq from unprovoked aggression, Foreign Secretary Neville Chamberlain said yesterday evening.

The British navy, the army and air force "will never be used in a war of aggression," the Foreign Secretary declared. "They will never be used for a purpose inconsistent with the covenant of the League of Nations or the Pact of Paris."

"They may—and if the occasion arose they would—be used in the defence of France and Belgium against unprovoked aggression, in accordance with our existing obligations."

"They may—and if there is a new western European settlement they would—be used in defence of Germany where she was the victim of unprovoked aggression by any of the other signatories of such a settlement."

UNDER COVENANT

"Those, together with our treaty of alliance with Iraq and our projected treaty with Egypt, are our definite obligations. In addition, our armaments may be used in bringing help to a victim of aggression in any case where in our judgment it would be proper under the provisions of the covenant to do so."

"I use the word 'may' deliberately, since in such an instance there is no automatic obligation to take military action. It is, moreover, right that this should be so, for nations cannot be expected to incur automatic military obligations save for the areas where their vital interests are concerned."

Referring to the Spanish situation, Mr. Eden declared that "just because some persons who should be firemen take a hand now and then feeding the flames, that is no reason why the whole fire brigade should leave its posts to join in fanning Europe into a furnace."

FREEDOM AND PEACE

Britain's objective during the Great War should be the same today, namely, "freedom and democracy at home, peace abroad," the Foreign Secretary continued.

But, he added, peace abroad is a less attainable goal than peace at home. "Since its realization depends not on us alone; yet in this sphere also we must continue to spare no effort."

"We have said many times of late that we oppose the formation of blocs in international affairs. That phrase formed part of the communiqué agreed on by the Polish Foreign Minister and myself during Dr. Beck's recent visit to London."

INTERNATIONAL AIM

"Our objective is international: operations throughout the world; co-operation wherein all states shall participate. It would be wrong and foolish to pretend that nations can only co-operate in international affairs if their systems of government are similar. The defections from the League which have taken place in recent days have not changed our view that the principles of the

League are the best yet devised for the conduct of international relations."

TO LIMIT CONFLICT

Mr. Eden then turned again to the Spanish situation and described two duties facing Britain:

"First, to do all that it can in the humanitarian sphere to limit suffering. For this purpose our good offices have been and still are available for any purpose—wherever they can be acceptable to both sides. Second, to see to it that the conflict itself is not spread beyond the confines of Spain."

"We should be rendering an ill-service indeed to Europe were we to allow our partnership for one side or another to persuade us to indulge in practices which would increase the likelihood of the conflict spreading."

NATIONS' AGREEMENT

"It was with this most important objective in mind that from the very outset we lent our full support to the French government's initiative in the non-intervention agreement. It is unhappily true that that agreement has not been strictly observed by all, as we could wish."

"That fact, however regrettable, does not cause us in any way to modify our decision in favor of the principle of non-intervention."

"Our decision in this respect was, we are confident, the right one, and whatever the vacillations abroad or in some political parties at home we intend to maintain it."

CLOSER WATCH IN JAIL URGED

Canadian Press
Ferne, B.C., Nov. 21.—A coroner's jury, finding the death of Fred W. Antufosoff, was caused by a self-inflicted wound while he was mentally unbalanced, in the Fernie city jail last November 15, was on record today as recommending improved conditions at the lock-up and exercise of stricter supervision in searching persons taken into custody.

The rider which contained the recommendations added that "these recommendations be brought to the attention of the Attorney-General."

Antufosoff, evidence at the inquest showed, was admitted to the jail for observation as a mental case and he allegedly slashed his throat with a pen knife while in the cell. The knife apparently had been overlooked when Antufosoff was admitted to the jail.

There are only two officers to police the whole city, the jurymen were told, and at times prisoners are left alone in the jail.

The jury's rider to the suicide verdict reads:

"We recommend that the conditions in the Fernie city jail should be altered and that all dangerous tools be not allowed to be used by prisoners. Also that a permanent man be stationed in the office at all times, and that these recommendations be brought to the attention of the Attorney-General."

BODY IS FOUND

Ontario, Ore., Nov. 21 (Associated Press).—A three-day search for James Gray, fifty-six, a sheepherder, ended yesterday with the finding of his body in a gulch a few miles from the Duncan Fraser camp at which he had been employed. Death apparently was the result of exposure. It was not explained how he came to be lost.

BELA LANAN—COURT REPORTER

THE STRANGE CASE OF THE BOY WHO WAS MADE TO STEAL! IN SIX EPISODES NO. 6

MARY JUNKET'S CONFESSION DID NOT STOP THE WHEELS OF JUSTICE... AND BOBBY LUND'S TRIAL DREW TO A CLOSE IN THE CROWDED CIRCUIT COURT OF... PLUM VALLEY...

FOR THE PROSECUTION

I SAY... THIS BOY IS A MORON! AT THE TENDER AGE OF 18... HE STARTS HIS CAREER OF CRIME... A FUTURE MENACE TO SOCIETY! HE ADMITS HIS GUILT BUT OFFERS—

FOR THE DEFENSE

GENTLEMEN OF THE JURY... THIS BOY HAS BEEN THE VICTIM OF COERCION... HE IS NO MORE GUILTY THAN YOU OR I... AND REMEMBER... IF YOU CONVICT HIM... YOU ARE EACH ONE OF YOU... GUILTY... OF WRECKING HIS LIFE FOREVER... THAT IS ALL!

WE... THE JURY FIND THAT ROBERT LUND IS... AND NOW THE VERDICT!

YOU BE THE JUDGE! WHAT IS YOUR OPINION? WHAT SHOULD BE THE FATE OF BOBBY LUND? FOR THE REAL VERDICT SEE

Page 9

NEW POTATO TEST GIVEN

E. R. Bewell Demonstrates Before North Saanich Horticultural Society

Sidney, Nov. 21.—Demonstrating a new potato test, E. R. Bewell of the agricultural department provoked a great deal of interest at the annual potato night at the North Saanich Horticultural Society's meeting in Wesley Hall Thursday evening.

Using a pail of water in which he suspended a package of potatoes from a set of scales, and by finding the specific gravity determined the dry matter content of the humble spud.

The occasion was the culmination of the Boys' Potato Club competition, when various papers were read by the competitors on the cultivation, selection and harvesting of potatoes. Ian Wilson, who has shown outstanding achievements in this direction, exhibited a project covering three years of work and using three varieties of potatoes. His findings were clearly shown on a chart accompanying the physical results of his research. He was awarded the first prize in the contest, which was judged on the interest shown, the quality of the product and the selections made.

Only ten points were allowed for quantity production, but Master Wilson had produced 2,330 pounds of potatoes from 125 pounds of seed. The following juniors took prizes in respective order: Ian Wilson, Cecil Lines, Walter Devision, Bill Lines, Douglas Lawson and Milton Johnson.

The boys were addressed by J. B. Munro, R. Randall and E. R. Bewell.

The meeting, at which the election of officers took place, was presided over by Dr. William Newton of the experimental farm. The election resulted in Alex. MacDonald being re-elected as president, with A. E. Toomer as vice-president, J. E. Boshier, secretary, A. W. Holland, treasurer, and Mesdames J. J. White, E. W. Hammond, A. L. Wilson, Freeman King and Messrs. J. A. Nunn and Ian Wilson, executive. The society will discontinue monthly meetings until the spring, when a flower show will be held, and meetings continued through the growing season.

Congratulations were extended to C. W. Stirling, a local resident, on his repeated success, gaining first place at the National Grain Show at Toronto for the culture of peas.

General to Be Sent Before Grand Jury

Associated Press
Newcastle, Ky., Nov. 21.—County Judge A. S. Morgan yesterday ordered Brig.-Gen. Henry H. Denhardt held without bail to the county grand jury on a charge of murdering his sweetheart, Verna Gary Taylor.

A defence motion that the murder warrant sworn out by the late Mrs. Taylor's brother be dismissed was overruled by Judge Morgan. The defence contended the state had made no case.

Shouts and cheers came from the packed courtroom when County Attorney James Thomas, arguing against dismissal declared:

"This is the first time in the seven years I have been county attorney that a defendant charged with murder hasn't gone to jail."

It was the first demonstration of the hearing. The judge's refusal to dismiss the case brought no outburst.

The Island of Socotra in the Arabian Sea is noted for its extraordinary plant life, including cucumber trees that shine in the sun like marble tombstones.

Dog Finds Body In the Niagara

Associated Press
Niagara Falls, N.Y., Nov. 21.—A dog yesterday pulled in a body from the Niagara River.

Coroner G. S. Snyder said members of the family had identified the body as that of Clifford Howey, twenty-seven, of Niagara Falls, missing about three weeks. He said no inquest would be held.

Charges Against Ten Withdrawn

Canadian Press
Vancouver, Nov. 21.—Charges against ten unemployed men were withdrawn in police court here yesterday. Eight of the accused were charged with begging and two with obstructing the police.

Request for withdrawal was made by City Prosecutor Gordon Scott, who presented a letter from A. S. Thompson, chief clerk of the provincial relief department. The letter said temporary relief had been supplied the men, pending other arrangements for their care.

Death Recalls Jameson Raid

Brig.-Gen. R. White, Who Served Sentence, Dies in London

By THOMAS T. CHAMPION
Canadian Press Staff Writer
London, Nov. 21.—Memories of that fateful incident in empire history forty years ago known as the Jameson Raid were stirred by news of the death yesterday of Brig.-Gen. Robert White.

On New Year's eve, 1895, the world was startled to learn that "Dr. Jim" with 600 men had advanced from Mafeking to Johannesburg with a view to supporting the projected rising against President Kruger's government.

The raid was a fiasco. White, chief staff officer to Sir John Willoughby, was a leader of the raid and amongst those captured and sent to England for trial under the Foreign Enlistment Act. He was sentenced to seven months in prison and served his term.

It was not, however, until January 1931, that it was revealed that for thirty-five years White had accepted the blame for the action of a friend. When Jameson's force surrendered, a dispatch box bearing White's name was found amongst the impedimenta. It gave the history of the preparations for the raid. This obviously was highly valuable to the Boer cause.

Not unfortunally, everyone jumped to the conclusion that White was responsible for taking such dangerous evidence on so hazardous an expedition. But in 1931, Col. H. M. Hoie, author of a book on the raid, revealed that a staff officer who shared a cell in the Pretoria jail with White had himself seen the box placed on a cart, not by White, but by Willoughby himself. White, however, kept chivalrously silent and the truth remained concealed for more than thirty-five years.

White fought in the South African War and was present at Paardeburg, where the Canadians suffered so severely. He raised and commanded the tenth battalion of the Royal Fusiliers, largely recruited from London banking and stockbroking houses, at the start of the Great War. From 1916 until 1918 he was brigadier-commanding the 184th Infantry Brigade.

He was seventy-five years old and unmarried.

ESTABLISHED 1901
Angus Campbell's Co. Ltd
1008 GOVERNMENT ST.
FULL-FASHIONED
SILK AND WOOL STOCKINGS
"ORIENT"
Sizes 8 1/2 to 10 1/2
NEW SHADES... \$1.00

Change Foreseen In Constitution

Privy Council Judges Give Views on Canada's International Commitments

Associated Press
London, Nov. 21.—Indications were given in a legal argument yesterday that it might be necessary to amend the Canadian constitution to enable the Dominion to participate in international engagements in accordance with modern economic views.

This point developed at the hearing of a Canadian constitutional appeal before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. The Privy Council has been asked to determine whether the Weekly Day of Rest in Industrial Undertakings Act, the Minimum Wages Act and the Limitation of Hours of Work Act are ultra vires of the Parliament of Canada. The measures were enacted in 1935, near the end of the Bennett government's term.

Hon. J. B. McNair, Attorney-General of New Brunswick, contended the legislation under review was all outside the power of the Dominion, which certainly could not appropriate powers exclusively provincial by ratifying a labor convention. Since it dealt with industrial questions, it invaded the legislative area reserved for the provinces.

SITUATION CRITICAL

Lord Macmillan, a member of the Privy Council, said the situation now reached was critical for Canada. He contended this legislation was made necessary by an international arrangement arising out of the Versailles Treaty. Canada's treaty-making power had been questioned. He suggested there was a difference between the country's treaty-making power and its capacity for performance of treaties by means of legislation. Treaty-making power might need to be extended to meet new times and a new status.

Lord Atkin, another Privy Council member, observed that Canada had the authority of the Crown behind it for making treaties, and that a treaty could be made on the advice of His Majesty's ministers in Canada. But whether Canada could perform a treaty where legislation was needed was a question.

Lord Macmillan said the bulk of Canada's international engagements would not require legislation, but times were changing and some engagements would need legislation. A new conception of economics led governments to enter into engagements of a kind they never contemplated when the constitution was framed.

At the cost of abrogating what had once been regarded as fundamental rights, the constitution might need to be adjusted to fit a new economic outlook.

J. W. de B. Parris, K.C., for British Columbia, urged the legislation was insupportable under section 132 of the British North America Act. Obligations under international labor conventions did not form Canada's obligations as part of the British Empire. For this legislation the consent of the provinces should have been sought. British Columbia itself had passed one of these convention acts with the proviso it would enforce it only when other provinces did so.

The hearing will continue Monday.

H. W. Beauchler, Montreal, Dies

Canadian Press
Montreal, Nov. 21.—Henry Hyndham Beauchler, Canadian financier and business man, died in a hospital here yesterday evening following several months' illness. He was sixty-nine. Beauchler was connected with the British diplomatic service before starting his business career which led to interests in Canada, the United States and Mexico.

For a number of years he was vice-president and a director of the Brompton Pulp and Paper Company and a director of the Bank of Montreal.

Surviving are the widow, Hon. Alice Beauchler, daughter of the first Baron Shaftesbury; a son, Thomas, and a daughter, Audrey.

R. J. GRAHAM DIES

Kamloops, B.C., Nov. 21 (Canadian Press).—R. J. Graham, seventy-seven-year-old cattle rancher of the Louis Creek country, who came to British Columbia thirty-nine years ago, died yesterday after a short illness. A brother, Joseph, with whom he was associated in cattle ranching, is the only known relative in British Columbia.

SALE OF CHALET URGED

Vancouver, Nov. 21 (Canadian Press).—An immediate vote by ratepayers on a proposed sale of the Grouse Mountain Chalet to a British company is urged in a resolution passed unanimously by the North Vancouver Board of Trade.

By E. Allen Heine

Has Settlement Plan For B.C.

Brig-Gen. M. L. Hornby Sees Cabinet on Prince George Scheme

Brig-General M. L. Hornby of Lethbridge, Alta., is in Victoria today to interest the British Columbia cabinet in his "adequately financed" family settlement scheme in northern British Columbia.

He proposes to remain here for several days interviewing members of the provincial government and the legislators.

"Why should not British Columbia follow the example of Saskatchewan and make a bold bid for the settlement she needs?" Brig-Gen. Hornby asked.

He was speaking in support of a resolution passed by the Saskatchewan immigration and settlement convention last September to the effect that the federal government be informed "that Saskatchewan is prepared to receive at least five thousand and British families to be settled in Saskatchewan under the Hornby plan during the next five years."

"I maintain that now is the time to establish new settlements of British families, adequately financed, in the Prince George and Vanderhoof districts in northern British Columbia," said the general, claiming that he had behind him the civic councils and boards of trade of these areas in the furtherance of his scheme.

OUTLINE OF PLAN

Under the Hornby scheme, each committee would acquire by purchase from 5,000 to 15,000 acres of well-situated farm lands, suitable for mixed farming, consisting of from seventy-five to 100 developed and partly-developed farms, grouped sufficiently together to make supervision convenient.

These farms would be held by the committee in perpetuity; they will not be sold to the individual settlers, but worked on a rental basis, the rentals being a proportion of the annual produce.

Each committee in the United Kingdom would select a settlement manager or agent from the district from which the settlers would be recruited in Great Britain, who would be responsible for the management of the farms.

Each holding would be equipped with the necessary dwelling and buildings and would be equipped with livestock, implements and everything to make the farm a going concern.

"There is a strong movement in Great Britain at the present time to finance overseas settlement more adequately," said Brig-General Hornby, speaking of his recent survey in Britain.

"Adequately financed settlement must give employment," he said.

"The difficulty of the farmer is not in marketing; it is a question of price.

"Are we going to postpone the development of Canada until we can control world prices?" he asked. "If so, Canada will never develop further."

Colored Light Plan Advances

Bright Canopies of Decorative Bulbs to Be Up in City Before Christmas

Sample canopies of decorative colored lights, which will be strung throughout the business section of the city during its seventy-fifth jubilee celebration, will be installed in certain sectors before Christmas, members of the committee in charge of the scheme announced today.

Through the activities of the Junior Chamber of Commerce group which is supporting the scheme and with the co-operation of business houses, arrangements have been made for the strings of lights on the Douglas Street block in front of the City Hall, on Broad Street between Fort and Yates, on Yates Street between Douglas and Blanshard, on Douglas Street between Yates and Fort, and on Government Street between Yates and Broughton.

With the assurance of throngs of citizens visiting those districts to see the displays, merchants were advised to pay particular attention to their window displays during the festive season in order to create a still brighter effect.

Co-operation of banks, which have not yet given their definite support to the plan, was being enlisted by the decorative lighting committee in order to increase the effectiveness of the displays.

Word was received today at the City Hall from the Canadian Public Health Association, Toronto, that Elwood S. Gropp, assistant sanitary inspector, had successfully passed the examinations conducted by them in regard to the certification of sanitary inspectors. The examinations covered the field of communicable diseases and related subjects, water supplies and protection and purification; sewage, and sewage systems, plumbing and drainage, refuse control, milk, food inspection and control, ventilation and heating, lighting and housing. Mr. Gropp was coached by Dr. R. Felton, Thomas Lanaster, sanitary inspector for Victoria, and Alex Officer, chief inspector of Winnipeg. The qualification carries the professional initials of C.S.I. (C), and is one of the highest degrees of certification in public health.

New York's new glass-walled office building can be cleaned on the outside like a big window-washing job.

Twenty-five Years Ago Today

NOVEMBER 21, 1911
(From The Times Files)

As a result of the meeting of the library commissioners yesterday, two decided to resign. Alderman Langley, the representative of the Council on the commissioners' body, and Provincial Librarian E. O. S. Schofield have taken the defeat of the library by-law for the second time this year as a vote of censure. The third commissioner, William Marchant, does not look at the vote in the same light and will remain in office.

In spite of the attention which Fire Chief Davis has drawn to the matter from time to time, he is still without the two fire halls at Oaklands and Fairfield Roads, which are badly required for protection in connection with the two districts which are being rapidly settled.

Among the local fighters, who are entered in the Vancouver Island tournament this season are: Albert Davies; Roy Wachter, W. H. Davies and Harry Willis.

Not satisfied with their census as taken by the Dominion government, the residents of Oak Bay ordered through the council a municipal census, and the result of this shows the population count to be over 200 more. There are now 1,639 residents in Oak Bay.

Hon. Price Ellison, Minister of Finance, left this morning on a short visit to his home in Vernon.

Y.W.C.A. Serves All Community

Essential Nature of Services Provided Justifies Appeal For Funds

Because the services which it provides are of a community nature, the Victoria Young Women's Christian Association feels justified in appealing for public support in the \$5,000 financial campaign which opened last Monday and will continue over the week-end.

The following story, taken from the files of the association here, gives an illustration of the type of work which the "Y" alone is in a position to carry on in the city, and which, because of its non-revenue-producing nature, has a claim on the backing of citizens.

"Louise walked out of hospital into a world that already seemed a little strange to her, though it was only two weeks since she had left it. Just the other day she had been setting tables and carrying trays; then she had been obliged to give up her work as a waitress and to go into hospital for treatment. She was cured now, but there was no job to go back to, even if she had been strong enough to take up work at once—which she was not. The doctor's words echoed in her ears: 'Be careful of yourself for a while. Take things easy.' But Louise had no home to take her in until she had built up her strength. She had never been able to lay aside money for such an emergency as this. Where could she go and what could she do, she asked herself.

"It is a situation that has faced many a girl but Louise knew the answer. She came to the Y.W.C.A. and it took her in. She was given comfortable surroundings and quiet, and the three good meals a day she needed, until the doctor pronounced her quite fit to work again. A more attractive dress and coat were found for her in which to meet interviews, and in as short a time as possible Louise was again a self-respecting wage-earning citizen.

"But just what could Louise have done if the door of the Y.W.C.A. had not stood open for her, as it stands for any girl in like need?"

"That door is always on the latch; every day and evening in the year the office is open to any girl or young woman who comes to it for help. Here are people of experience and sympathy who are ready to hear the whole problem and set about solving it in the most practical way. In cases of emergency a free bed and meals are given; occasionally this is voluntarily repaid later, though not often.

The main office provides a well-stocked library, the free use of the telephone, the services of relaying messages and of giving directions to those unfamiliar with the city. And also acts as a post office to many girls and women of the locality who have no other permanent address. Requests for employment are dealt with as far as may be, in every case with a real attempt to fit the employee to the employer and vice versa."

Liner Uses Beam Radio in Fog

Havre, France, Nov. 21. — Little mentioned and still in experimental use on the St. Normande are ultra-short radio wave devices which can detect fog-obscured obstacles in the path of the vessel up to a distance of four and a half miles.

The French society of radio electrical engineers developed the experimental equipment which looks like two searchlights mounted about twenty feet apart.

What appears to be searchlights, high on the forward part of the Normande, are in reality the transmitting and detecting mirrors of the ultra-short radio waves. The idea behind the apparatus is that radiation emitted in a beam will strike the obstacle ahead, and that the small part of the reflected energy will be detected by the receiver in the other mirror.

The special vacuum tube wave generator produces radio waves whose length are only twelve centimetres, or about five inches.

NEW SAWMILL OPENED HERE

The new \$20,000 Manning Lumber Mills plant on Store Street yesterday afternoon was officially set in operation by Acting Mayor James Adam who threw an electric switch to start the machinery in motion. He then cut a one-by-twelve plank from the first log that came into the mill.

Fred Manning, proprietor of the mill, was congratulated by the acting mayor for his industry and foresight in introducing to Victoria an all-electric mill. Mrs. Manning was presented with a bouquet of flowers. Mr. Manning expressed his appreciation to the city for making the favorable lease of the property available.

Twenty-five white men will be employed in the mill which has sufficient orders to keep it operating until the end of the year.

KIWANIS CLUB WORKERS BUSY

Will Mail Thousand of Letters For T.B. Seal Campaign

The Kiwanis Club of Victoria, through their Christmas seal committee, has again undertaken the sale of Christmas seals in Victoria and the surrounding districts, so that the club may continue the work of combating tuberculosis.

The T.B. seal campaign has for several years been one of the major objectives of the Kiwanis Club, and as all the work in connection with the sale of the seals is done voluntarily by the members, the club feels that it is really doing something worth while in the community.

The committee is now working every night, folding seals, stamping envelopes, filling with letters and pamphlets, and they hope to have all the letters ready for mailing next week so that they will be in the hands of the public in plenty of time for the seals to be used on the English and other Christmas mail going abroad.

Next week thousands of letters will be mailed throughout Victoria and district, containing the Christmas seals.

The Kiwanis Club is hopeful that the general public will again assist in the preventative work and help in the fight against tuberculosis.

NEW RECORD AT HOSPITAL

Jubilee Had 9,508 Hospital Days in October; New Operating Table

A new October record was established at the Royal Jubilee Hospital last month when the institution recorded 9,508 hospital days.

The medical superintendent's report presented at the monthly meeting of the hospital directors yesterday evening indicated a marked increase in all departments.

Average number of patients per day in the hospital was 307. Radiology and physiotherapy departments reported 677 treatments during the month.

Presentation by the women's auxiliary of a modern operating table to be installed in the hospital about December 23, at a cost of \$1,000, was acknowledged by the board.

Other donations acknowledged included an anonymous gift of \$135 for the pathological department; \$300 towards the homolator for the physiotherapy department; and a donation from a former patient.

The directors expressed appreciation of a gift from the Women's Canadian Club of William R. Watson's book, "My Desire," made following Mr. Watson's visit to Victoria last week, and the announcement of his desire to see hospitals and vocational schools established for crippled children.

The board, which was presided over by Hugh Allan, authorized the usual arrangements for Christmas.

School Bazaar Aids P.T.A. Fund

The Sir James Douglas P.T.A. held its annual bazaar recently, the result being very gratifying and reflecting great credit on those responsible. Mrs. W. H. Wilson, with a few encouraging remarks, opened the bazaar, and was presented with a lovely bouquet of yellow chrysanthemums.

Mrs. D. F. W. Mansell was general convener and the various stalls were in charge of the following: Fancy work, plain sewing, etc., Mrs. C. Crawford and Mrs. C. Mills; candy, Mrs. J. F. Cameron; Mrs. Griffiths; Mrs. Emerson Smith; Mrs. W. W. McGregor and Mr. Thos. Brooke; home-cooking, Mrs. J. W. Cameron; Miss Winnie Featherstone and Miss Kitty Cameron.

Afternoon tea was served under the management of Mrs. S. F. Foster and Mrs. B. Noel, with the assistance of several of the senior girls.

The fish-pond created the usual excitement for the children, and was presided over by Miss E. Smith, Miss Henry, Mr. R. James and Mr. Adam. The stalls were all attractively decorated in the school colors and the tea-tables were lovely with chrysanthemums.

Scientists do not agree as to which of the three anthropoid apes—gorilla, chimpanzee and orang-utan—is the most "manlike."

Sweaters... COME TO TOWN

Put what Sweaters! You'll just have to see these boucle and fine Botany Wool Pullovers—you'll be thrilled at the novelty embroidered "cable" designs they boast and the tricky little cord-finishing at neck and waistline. Something entirely different. In Bordeaux brown, cawaba red, red earth and Scot green. Sizes 16 to 20. Price..... **\$8.95**

Long-sleeved Cardigans keep up to the same high standard for quality and smartness. They, too, have novelty cord at neck and waistline and are trimmed with wool cross stitching. In bowie blue, red earth and Aintree green. Sizes 16 to 20. Price..... **\$7.95**

—Sweaters, First Floor



"Supersilk" Chiffon Hose \$1.00 PER PAIR

Sheer and flawlessly clear, these Hose are a three-thread, 45-gauge chiffon of even texture, suitable for afternoon and evening wear. Shown in fashionable colors and black. Sizes 8½ to 10½.

Semi-service Weight Silk Hose, \$1.00

Supersilk also feature a five-thread, fine-gauge semi-service weight Hose, silk to top, with a fine appearance and excellent qualities.

—Hosiery, Main Floor

Dark Blouses

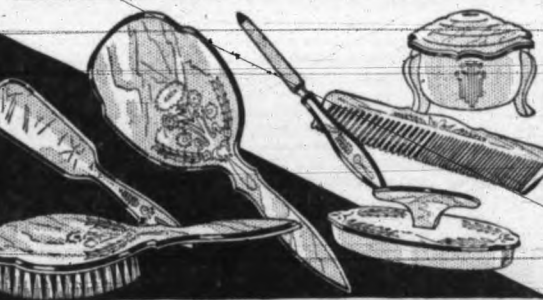
Take the Country by Storm!

These Crepe de Chine Blouses are shown in brown and navy—and you'll find them particularly smart this season. Several attractive styles—tailored or frilly, with pin tucking and hemstitching for distinction. Sizes 34 to 44, but not every size in all shades.

A splendid value, each **\$2.98**

Also in White and Eggshell Crepe de Chine

—Blouses, First Floor



Boudoir Sets

PEARL ON AMBER

An Early Showing of Gift Sets Specially Priced

3-piece Sets, in rose, green and maize—Brush, Comb and Mirror..... **\$4.75**

3-piece Misses' Sets, special design—Brush, Comb and Mirror. In rose, blue, green, maize and white pearl, at..... **\$5.60**

6-piece Sets—Brush, Comb, Mirror and Manicure pieces..... **\$8.50**

10-piece Sets—Brush, Comb, Mirror, Tray and Manicure piece, **\$7.75** and..... **\$8.75**

10-piece Sets, complete in handsome gift case, **\$10.25**

—Toiletries, Main Floor

MEN'S FITTED CASES

Containing Military Brushes and other accessories, all at wonderfully low prices. Get your choice now, **\$9.25, \$7.75, \$5.25, \$2.80, \$2.50**, etc.

Also a large variety of Men's Shaving Outfits, including the ever popular "Lambert's" Black and Silver Case, containing three shaving preparations, for..... **\$5**

—Shavers' Section, Toiletries, Main Floor

DAVID SPENCER LIMITED

NU-BACK FRONT-LACE Corsets \$3.95

Heavy peach coutil Corsets in medium bust style with laced front. A well-boned model made long over the hips to give adequate figure control, and with Nu-back feature that means absolute freedom and no "riding up."

—Corsets, First Floor

SHETLAND SCARFS

Imported Direct From England **\$1.98**

Wool Scarfs in a remarkably fine knit and many delightful pastels, including pink, sky, mauve, yellow, green and black stripes on white grounds.

—Main Floor

Calendars

The New Local Calendar For Overseas Mail

These include Views of Victoria, Butchart's Gardens, The Malahat, and Mount Baker. Attractively mounted..... **25¢** to..... **75¢**

Valentine & Tuck's Calendars—in a great variety, **10¢** to..... **\$1.50**

A selection, presenting Dogs, Flowers, Gardens and Verses. Each..... **50¢**

—Stationery, Lower Main Floor



TOYLAND

is fast becoming the Mecca for all little folks. Toys in abundance are here—but Santa Claus is working hard preparing a great new lot of the very finest. He will be here soon in person.

BE ON THE WATCH FOR THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF HIS COMING

EARLY NEWS FROM

TOYLAND

See Our Great Selection of Christmas Tree Decorations

Order yours now—so you will not be disappointed at the last moment. All kinds of prices.

ELECTRIC TRAINS are outstanding in their interest for boys. Priced from **\$7.50** to..... **\$32.50**

MECHANICAL TRAINS, 45¢ to..... **\$3.75**

Train Accessories of All Sorts

Wicker and English Doll Carriages. All sizes. All prices.

Tinker Toy Builder Sets—from the Junior, at..... **59¢**

to Electric, at..... **\$4.95**

—Toys, Lower Main Floor

THE BOYS' AND GIRLS' AND CHILDREN'S BOOK DEPARTMENT Is Now in Full Swing for Christmas

Annuals for 1937

Women's Own Annual, at..... \$3.25	The Boys' Book of Aircraft, at..... \$2.00
Boys' and Girls' Own Annual..... \$3.00	Tiny Tots and Little Dots, at..... 75¢
Scout Annual, each..... \$3.00	Oxford Annual for boys and girls..... \$1.00
Chums..... \$2.75	Oxford Annual for children, at..... \$1.00
Blackie's Big Girl..... \$1.50	

OTHER POPULAR BOOKS ALL ON DISPLAY

—Lower Main Floor

Social And Club Interests

KIRKHAM'S

FRONES 612 FORT ST. Meat - G 5138
Groceries G5131 Fruit - N 5031

SEE THURSDAY NIGHT'S TIMES FOR
WEEK-END SPECIALS

SMARTNESS

AND CHARM
attend your footsteps when you choose

Vitality Shoes

MUNDAY'S
1203 DOUGLAS ST.

Weddings

MARRYATT-URQUHART

Dorothy Melville, younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Urquhart, Cook Street, Victoria, was quietly married to Mr. Cecil D. Marryatt, third son of Mr. and Mrs. P. A. Marryatt of Halifax, Nova Scotia on Thursday afternoon, November 19, at 5 o'clock, at the Church of St. Michael and All Angels, Prince George. The ceremony was performed by Archdeacon Samuel Pollinger. The bride was given in marriage by her father. The young couple will make their home at Sinclair Mills, B.C.

McLEAN-BARTON

Rippling white satin fashioned the gracefully moulded bridal gown of Lorna, elder daughter of Mrs. W. H. Barton and the late Mr. Bartoli, when she was married to Mr. Duncan McLean, son of Mr. and Mrs. Duncan McLean, at 2 o'clock on Saturday afternoon in St. Michael's Anglican Church, Mount Pleasant, Vancouver. Rev. G. H. Wilson performed the service, which was fully choral. The bride, who entered the church with Mr. T. H. Laundry of Victoria, was given in marriage by her mother. Both the bride and groom were unattended, and ushering the guests to their places were Mr. Dugald McLean, Mr. John Richards and Mr. Halford Wilson. During the signing of the register Mrs. A. Gavin Roberts sang. Following an informal reception at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. Victor S. Beach, Vancouver, Mr. and Mrs. McLean left by motor for California, and on their return will reside on West Forty-first, Kerrisdale.

REILLY-BAY

A pretty wedding was solemnized on November 12 at the Catholic Apostolic Church, Vancouver, by Rev. Alfred Patrick, who united in marriage Helen Mary, daughter of Mr. Fred Bay of Los Angeles, California, and granddaughter of Mrs. T. M. Haggart of Vancouver, to Mr. Joseph Alan Reilly, son of Mrs. A. Reilly and the late J. A. Reilly, Vancouver. Given in marriage by her uncle, Mr. J. Haggart of Victoria, the bride wore a white satin gown, and had chosen as her attendants Mrs. Ethel McLean, sister of the groom, as matron of honor, and Miss Betty Baird as bridesmaid. The little flower girl was Diane Hare. The groom was supported by Mr. Robert Johnston, while acting as ushers were Mr. Malcolm Reilly and Mr. John McRae. Later a reception was held at the home of the groom's mother. The couple will reside in Vancouver.

SCOTT-COMER

A quiet wedding was solemnized Tuesday evening at 7 o'clock at St. Mark's Church, Rev. G. L. Hill officiating, when Edith Mary, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. Comer, 3750 Carey Road, became the bride of Thomas Alfred, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Scott, North Quadra Street, Saanich. The bride looked lovely in her ensemble of turquoise blue, with a white wide-brimmed hat, carrying a bouquet of white and pale yellow chrysanthemums with maidenhair fern. She was given in marriage by her father. Mrs. J. Stone, the bride's sister, was matron of honor, wearing a

blue, long-sleeved silk crepe dress with a wreath of blue flowers in her hair. Her bouquet was of gold chrysanthemums. Miss Jean Scott was bridesmaid, wearing a pretty blue, long-sleeved silk crepe dress, with a wreath of flowers in her hair, matching her dress. She carried a bouquet of yellow chrysanthemums. Mr. William Scott supported his brother. After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. A three-tier wedding cake, made by the bride's mother, stood in the centre of a prettily-decorated table from which a buffet supper was served. Mrs. Comer, wearing a white and black polka dot silk crepe dress, received the guests. The young couple will make their home on 2703 Avebury Street, Victoria.

News of Clubwomen

Dr. O. M. Jones Chapter—There will be a special meeting of the Dr. O. M. Jones Chapter, I.O.D.E., on November 25, at 10:30 a.m., at headquarters.

St. John's W.A.—A meeting of St. John's W.A. will be held on Tuesday next at 2:30 in the Guild Room. As the nomination of officers will take place at this meeting, all members are requested to attend.

C.C.F. Auxiliary—C.C.F. Women's Auxiliary will hold an open meeting Tuesday, November 24, at 3 o'clock at the headquarters, 724 Fort Street. Mr. J. R. Scooby will be the guest speaker. A cordial invitation is extended to all members and friends.

St. Michael's Reception—A reception will be held for the Rev. Canon and Mrs. S. J. Wickens in St. Michael's Hall, Royal Oak, on Monday, November 23, at 8:15 p.m. It is hoped all parishioners will accept this invitation to be present.

Horticultural W.A.—The W.A. to the Victoria Horticultural Society will hold another of its monthly card parties in the Liberal headquarters tonight at 8 o'clock. Both bridge and court whist will be played. Refreshments will be served by the social committee at the close.

King's Daughters' Bazaar—The King's Daughters will hold their annual Christmas bazaar on Tuesday, Dec. 1, in the Y.W.C.A. from 3 to 6 p.m. The attractions will include: Christmas novelties, bridge novelties, fancy work, dolls, home-made candy, home-cooking, handkerchief stall and holly, and tea will be served.

Victoria Women's Institute—The semi-monthly military five-hundred card party will be held in the club rooms, under the auspices of the Victoria Institute, 635 Fort Street, on Monday evening at 8:30 o'clock. Mrs. Day and her committee will serve refreshments and Mrs. L. Schmelz will conduct the cards. The usual good prizes will be given and members and friends of the institute are cordially invited to attend.

St. Mary's Guild—St. Mary's Ladies' Guild will hold its business meeting on Tuesday, November 24. As this is the only meeting of the month and the last before the annual Christmas bazaar, members are urged to attend to settle various matters of business. Many attractions have been arranged for the bazaar to be held in St. Mary's Hall on Tuesday afternoon, December 1, from 2:30 until 6 o'clock, and it is hoped friends will lend their usual generous support on this occasion. (Turn to Page 7, Col. 3.)

Bridge Aids Children's Ward

Daughters of Pity Hostesses At Successful Party

Nearly forty tables were in play at the bridge party arranged by the Daughters of Pity and held in the Nurses' Home of the Royal Jubilee Hospital last night. The affair was a success both from the social and financial standpoint, and the proceeds will be devoted to their work for the children's ward of the hospital.

Miss Maude Worthington and Miss Phyllis May were the general conveners for the bridge. Following the games, supper was served under the direction of Miss Emma Barrowclough, Miss Marjorie Tait and Miss Irene Williams. Prizes were awarded the winners by Mr. Hugh Allen.

THE PLAYERS

Among those playing were Mr. and Mrs. S. Peale, Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Dillabough, Mrs. L. A. Ditchburn, Mrs. George Burns, Mrs. H. E. Gould, Mrs. B. Sprague, Mrs. Ernest Eve, Mr. and Mrs. R. Clark, Mrs. R. T. Elliott, Mrs. F. C. Elliott, Mrs. T. Grant, Mrs. T. Cusack, Mrs. W. J. Goepel, Mrs. Barrowclough, Mrs. M. Smith, Miss Dickson, Miss Van Becker, Miss M. Tebo, Miss E. J. Herbert, Miss L. Sylvester, Miss M. Siddall, Miss K. Burnett, Miss M. Burnett, Miss Ruth Appleby, Mrs. Jones, Mrs. D. K. Kennedy, Mrs. A. S. Huxtable, Mrs. A. A. Campbell, Mrs. J. Donald, Mrs. W. Wenger, Mrs. Kay, Mrs. J. E. Huxtable, Mrs. L. Marks, Mrs. C. Ockenden, Mrs. A. McDougall, Mrs. M. Pollard, Mrs. H. Thirlwall, Mrs. P. Gibbs, Mrs. R. Dowse, Mr. Stewart.

Mr. and Mrs. H. I. Mallek, Mr. and Mrs. T. Steel, Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Proud, Mrs. W. S. Fraser, Mrs. W. Wingate, Mrs. Adele Ramsay, Mrs. A. Welton, Mrs. Bruce Low, Mrs. W. P. Towill, Mrs. W. E. Cook, Mrs. H. P. McCabe, Mrs. R. Wallis, Mrs. T. Mulcahy, Mrs. E. S. Jordan, Mrs. T. Bolton, Mrs. H. F. Bourke, Mrs. M. Sinclair.

Misses A. Hill, M. Matthews, A. May, E. Allen, D. Edwards, K. Fraser, K. Roberts, I. Bantley, D. Campbell, H. Hughes, L. Michaux, F. Hill, D. Hartley, P. Patt, C. Chow, A. Chow, M. Peden, C. Atherton, J. Beckett, M. Warnock, N. Mutrie, E. Exham, L. De Leenhues, A. Moss, N. Rich.

Alderman Dr. J. D. Hunter, Mrs. G. S. Heisterman, Mr. and Mrs. L. Carlton, Mrs. E. Tomlin, Mrs. L. A. Genge, Miss K. Agnew, Miss A. Renny, Mrs. H. Cathart, Mrs. E. Bean, Mrs. W. Ellis, Mrs. Hermann Robertson, Dr. C. McNaughton, Mr. P. Lindsay, Miss M. Scott, Miss I. Worthington, Miss P. Park, Miss Maude Worthington, Miss Peggy Thomson, Miss D. Fox, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Hounston, Mrs. H. O. Brenen, Mrs. C. Pike, Mrs. F. A. MacFarlane.

Mrs. B. Pettigall, Mrs. T. Roberts, Mrs. E. Hemmingsen, Mrs. G. Stelly, Mrs. Kingsbury, Miss M. Brown, Miss P. Kingsbury, Miss I. Bannerman, Miss L. Mitchell, Miss E. Warburton, Mrs. T. Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Drake, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Worthington, Mr. H. Allen, Miss C. Couves, Mrs. L. Macrae, Miss I. Williams, Mrs. P. Preston, Mrs. R. Peachey, Mrs. Hugh Allan, Mrs. R. Freeman, Mrs. C. Tice and Miss M. Stevenson.

MRS. H. J. MOODIE DIES

Kamloops, B.C., Nov. 21 (Canadian Press).—Mrs. Hannah Jamieson Moodie, eighty-six-year-old former resident of Golden, B.C., died yesterday. She had been a resident of Kamloops for the past six years.

Mrs. E. Plowright, Vancouver, and Mrs. J. P. Newberry of Kamloops are daughters. Stanley Moodie of Vancouver and Leslie Moodie of South Africa are sons.

St. Luke's Bazaar—St. Luke's W.A. will hold their annual Christmas bazaar in the parish hall, Cedar Hill Road, on Wednesday afternoon, December 2, from 3 till 6 o'clock.

Returns from East



Miss Barbara Twigg, who is being warmly welcomed by her many friends, on her return to her home here after spending the last two years in Montreal.

Society

Miss Wormald, Devonshire House, Fort Street, has returned to Victoria from spending the last ten days in Vancouver visiting with friends.

Mrs. A. H. Peacey, Fairfield Road, and Mrs. W. J. Fraser returned today to their homes in Victoria from Seattle, where they have been spending the last few days.

Miss Gertrude Smith, nurse-in-training at St. Joseph's Hospital, is spending her vacation with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. Maurice Smith, Kamloops.

Miss Eleanor Clarke left yesterday for Vancouver to spend a week-end with her sister, Miss Alma Clarke, who is a student at the University of British Columbia.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Newberry (nee Hazel Heaton) 1936 Forrester Street, will be "at home" to their friends on Tuesday afternoon and evening, November 24, from 4 o'clock.

Miss Jean Dempster and Mr. Scott Dempster, 1940 Ernest Avenue, left for Seattle on Friday en route for San Francisco, where they will visit their brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. James Dempster for some time.

Members of the Chisellers' Bridge Club were entertained last evening at the home of Mrs. Robert Stewart, Anderson Avenue. Dainty refreshments were served and prizes were won by Miss Betty Lansell and Mrs. Roy Thexton. Members present were: Misses Edna Wallace, Irene Wallace, Peggy Merton, Nellie Merton, Mary Goodenough, Olive Kilby, Emma Mutch, Betty Lansell, Ruth Bennett, Mrs. Ken Hoskitt, Mrs. Roy Thexton and Mrs. Robert Stewart. The next meeting will be held at the home of Miss Emma Mutch, Foster Street.

Members of Chapter E.P.E.O. were the guests at a dinner party at the Beach Hotel last night, their husbands being the hosts, in accordance with a delightful annual custom established some years ago. The table was beautifully decorated with yellow and dark red single chrysanthemums and lighted tapers in silver candlesticks. Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. Albert Sullivan, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Steneland, Dr. and Mrs. S. J. Willis, Rev. Dr. W. J. Sipprell, Mr. and Mrs. A. Dowell, Mr. and Mrs. H. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Pendray, Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Christie, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Pyte, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. MacCallum, Mr. and Mrs. E. White, Mr. and Mrs. B. H. O'Neil, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth McCarter, Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Pearce, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Watson, Mr. and Mrs. P. B. Scurrah, Mr. and Mrs. John Gough, Mr. and Mrs. V. L. Denton, Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Lock, Miss McLennan, Mrs. Dumbarton, Mrs. M. E. Godson, Mrs. Walter Laing, Mr. A. M. Holder of Vancouver, and Mrs. W. G. Hambroff. (Turn to Page 7, Col. 5.)

Daughter of Minister Wed

Miss K. C. MacDonald Bride Today Of Greville J. Rowland

The marriage of Keena Cecilia, younger daughter of Hon. K. C. MacDonald and Mrs. MacDonald of 1590 York Place, Victoria, to Mr. Greville Jackson Rowland, only son of Rev. D. J. Rowland and Mrs. Rowland of Vernon, B.C., took place very quietly this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the residence of St. Rev. J. H. MacDonald, Bishop of Victoria.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore an Agnes Drecoll model in eggshell blue wool, the skirt plain in front and swinging to a full back, and the blouse with a high V-shaped neck finished with a turquoise clip and buttoned in the back from neck to waistline. Self-covered buttons also fastened the long, tight sleeves, which showed fullness at the shoulders. A dash of African brown satin provided a color contrast, and matched her clever hat of imported Sigma velour. A Rose Drecoll model on Watteau lines. It featured a shallow crown with bandeau resting on the hair, the only trimming being circles of finely-pleated gros-grain ribbon. Matching accessories in brown and a corsage bouquet of Ophelia roses and lilies of the valley completed her striking ensemble.

Both the bride and bridegroom were unattended. Later Mr. and Mrs. Rowland left for a honeymoon in California, prior to taking up their residence at Vernon, B.C. For traveling the bride donned a smart swag coat of seal, trimmed with brown ermine.

Juniors Held Social Evening

At the home of Mrs. Jamie Cameron, 1235 Fairfield Road, the Junior Musical Arts Society held their monthly meeting last night. An attractive programme, arranged under the convener-ship of Miss Elsie Friend, was given.

The guest artists for the evening were Ailsa Ritchie, who sang three vocal solos, "One Who Has Yearned Alone," "A Cessate di Piangere," by Scarlatti, and "Mother Macree," by Chaunsey Alcott; Dorothy Parsons, Dudley Wickett, Jack Townsend and Phyllis Deville, vocal quartette, who sang "Sweet Day" (Vaughan Williams), "The Ash Grove" (Welsh folk song), "When a Woeful Gossamer" (Sullivan), and "Morning" (Speake); Dudley Wickett, who sang "In Summer Time on Breuden" (Peel) and "Boomer Ballad" (Cowan).

The rest of the programme was given by junior members as follows: Elsie Le Gresley, piano solos, "Waltz Op. 69 No. 1" (Chopin), "Berguesse" (Stanley Shale) and "Song Without Words in F Major"; Fay Ockenden, violin solos, "Andante from Sonata No. 22" (Handel) and "Romance" (Svendson); Lucille Mackay, recitation, "Aux Italiens" (Bulwer Lytton); Margaret George and Alice Quigley, in piano duets, "Il Corricolo" (De Quasi), "Pearly Queen" (bydney Smith); Howard Vey, piano solo, "Nocturno" (Respighi).

The artists were accompanied by Miss Elsie Friend, Edward Parsons and Miss Helene Ockenden. The evening was brought to a close by the serving of refreshments, followed by a jolly period of dancing.

WHY CHARITY FAILED
Walhampton, England (Canadian Press).—Leaving an estate of nearly \$5,000,000 on which duties of \$1,500,000 had to be paid, Lady St. Cyres said in her will the heavy increase of death taxes prevented her remembering all the charities she wished to.

Bible Class Dinner—The Bible class of Emmanuel Church Sunday School enjoyed a dinner in the school room Friday at 6:30 o'clock. An interesting discussion followed dinner, at which ways and means of class interest were discussed among members and guests. The class teacher, Mr. Geo. Waites, presided.

59c HOT WATER BOTTLES 59c

Made by Seiberling and guaranteed by ourselves for one year
Other sizes—\$1.00, \$1.25, \$1.75, \$2.25
ALL FULLY GUARANTEED

PHONE E 7187 TERRY'S LTD. PHONE E 7188
VICTORIAN OWN DRUG STORE

A Fortunate Purchase!
36 only! Girls' Winter Overcoats, fully silk lined, pure wool, plain colors. Sizes 4 to 12 years. "Princess" model.
THE WAREHOUSE
1410 DOUGLAS ST. 1110 GOVERNMENT ST.

Avoid the Tragic Aftermath of Unknown First Aid Dressings

Disfigurement, dismemberment, life itself may be the cost of a saving in bandages, first aid, gauze, etc. Improperly sterilized these inferior lines are germ laden, untrustworthy. Insist on those carrying known names, as sold by a reliable druggist.
BUY AND BE SAFE AT
YOUR DRUG STORE

Send Bales to Needy Settlers

Columbia W.A. Now Prepares Its Christmas Parcels

The memorial Hall was well filled yesterday for the meeting of the Diocesan Board of Columbia W.A., the diocesan president, Lady Richard Lake, taking the chair.

Mrs. J. H. Hinton welcomed the board in the name of the senior W.A. branch, and read a Scripture portion. A welcome was also expressed to the new diocesan life member, Mrs. Cook-shott of Cobble Hill W.A., and to Rev. H. T. and Mrs. Archibald and Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Wickens, who have recently taken over Royal Oak and Strawberry Vale parishes.

The meeting passed a standing tribute to Miss Wright of St. Mary's, Oak Bay, whose death will be deeply felt.

The diocesan president spoke of the annual meeting of the Dominion board held in Victoria last month, and a covering vote of thanks was passed to all who had given their services in any way.

The corresponding secretary, Mrs. Lytton, reported having written fifty letters in this connection.

At the afternoon session the delegates, Mrs. F. C. Nivn and Miss G. Checkley, gave interesting reports of the business of the three days' sessions and conferences, while the diocesan president gave a general survey of many points of special interest during the meeting.

One highlight of the meeting was the decision to train a deaconess for work among white settlers on the prairie as a memorial to the late Miss Slater of Hamilton, and a second was to pay for a worker in the McKenzie, Ont., rural deanery for two years.

TO NEEDY SETTLERS
The diocesan Dorcas secretary, Miss Sill, reported that half a ton of clothing has been sent to the Qu'Appelle and Saskatchewan relief depots, while several bales have been sent down upland branches direct. The Christmas cheer bales are well in hand, and Miss Sill asks that further contributions be sent in on Monday, and will be grateful for cash contributions as there are many incidental expenses for which funds are needed.

Second-hand books are of real value to the isolated homes where the mission boats make their Christmas visits, also fruit cakes that will keep, candied fruit and dates; boxed candies are very welcome gifts.

The junior secretary, Miss G. Checkley reported that twenty members would receive prizes in the diocesan doll dressing competition, the

Check This VALUE!

A French Dyed Logwood Seal Swaggar Coat. Star \$79.50 shaped collar.

Foster's Fur Store

LTD.
753 Yates St. A. E. Alexander, Pres.

Hand-sewn GLOVES

English leathers. Personal patterns. Lessons—Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday Afternoons.

Margaret McClung
604 HUMBOLDT ST.

standard of excellence being very high. Forty-six dolls, donated by the senior branches, were dressed and donated to the Christmas cheer bales. The Columbia Coast Mission magazine secretary, Mrs. Philip, asks for books to send out on the mission ships, to be sent to the Memorial Hall as soon as possible. The educational secretary, Mrs. Alan Gardiner, has the calendars for sale and asks that orders be sent to her as soon as possible.

The Church Embroidery Guild secretary, Mrs. Greenway, reported. Brocade trousers for Nanaimo, six slims bags to Alberni and altar furnishings to Duncan, Shawnigan Lake, and two city churches, made in the last two months.

The report of the girls' secretary, Mrs. Wilfrid Hartley, asked all members to patronize the pageant "Around the World With the W.A." to be shown in the Memorial Hall next Wednesday evening.

The Dean gave an impressive devotional address at the noon hour, and Mrs. F. J. Brimer led the intercessions at the afternoon session.

Miss Rayment, parochial president of St. Barnabas W.A., conveyed an invitation to the board to hold their December board meeting on the 18th in the parish hall; it is a half-day session, commencing at 10 a.m.

Miss Foster expressed the thanks of the board to the three cathedral branches for kind hospitality, the two evening branches serving tea at the close of the meeting.

Recreation Groups Arrange Dances

After the successful dance held at the Crystal Garden, the outside Provincial Recreation centres are following the lead and organizing their own dances. This work is being handled by the members of the committees at the various centres. At North Saanich a dance will be staged on Friday, December 11, from 9 to 12 p.m., and Esquimalt and Lake Hill will hold dances at an earlier date.

Ideally Smart LANSEA SUITS
MacFarlane
LIMITED
1156 Douglas Street (Fletcher Bldg.)

Ammoniated Bronchial Compound
Affords prompt relief for bronchitis and dry or stubborn coughs.
Agents:
MacFARLANE DRUG CO.
Cor. Douglas and Johnson

Twin Sisters Celebrate Birthday
Mrs. J. Moxham Cooper and her twin sister, Mrs. J. Jacobs, who on Tuesday celebrated their seventy-first birthday at the home of the former, 1426 Vining Street.

**A WEIGHTY QUESTION...
...Your Face Powder**
Harriet Hubbard Ayer has the right weight of powder for your complexion. All colors, of course.
Dry Skin?... Harriet Hubbard Ayer Face Powder—70c, \$1.25
Normal Skin?... Beautifying Face Powder—\$1.25
Luxuria Face Powder—\$1.25
Oily Skin?... Ayer's Ointment Face Powder—70c, \$1.25.
SPECIAL AGENTS FOR
Harriet Hubbard Ayer
FAMOUS BEAUTY PREPARATIONS
Vancouver Drug Co. Limited
DOUGLAS AT FORT 2 STORES DOUGLAS AT YATES



Give MUMS

FOR AMERICAN THANKSGIVING

NOVEMBER 26

The following Florists (members of the F.T.D.) fill gladly help you in your choice of flowers for your friends anywhere, at any time.

BALLANTYNE'S, 1211 Douglas St., Phone G 2421
BROWN'S, 618 View St., Phone G 6612
THE POSY SHOP, 623 Fort St., Phone G 5422
VICTORIA FLORAL CO., 745 Fort St., Phone G 1831
WOODWARD'S, 619 Fort St., Phone G 5614



Bring Your Feet Up-to-date!

The modern motor car, bus, train, plane and ship can be told at once by their smooth air-flow lines they have all been improved INSIDE for greater comfort and convenience.

Health Spot Shoes are as modern as any means of transportation. Look inside... you'll find that they are not flat-like ordinary shoes but shaped to fit the many curved lines of the bottom of your feet.



Breakfast Club Hears Speaker

The monthly meeting of the Victoria Credit Women's Breakfast Club was held at the Hotel Douglas on Wednesday at 7 o'clock in the morning.

PEP-UP LAZY KIDNEYS AND INTESTINES

feel "like a million dollars"

Don't let body poisons "get you down" and make life miserable with Rheumatism, "Nerves", Headaches, Sour Stomach, Indigestion, Bladder Weakness, General Lethargy! Clear out slow-moving wastes, pep-up your organs, and purify your blood, with BLISS NATIVE HERBS (Tablets). Gentle-acting natural herbs, that flush bowels and kidneys and stimulate stomach-digestion. Safe and sure. No drugs. Buy at your store, or send 25c stamp for free 4-day sample. Dept. A, Bliss Medical Co., Montreal.

SELBY'S Arch-Preserver Shoes

See the Smart New Styles

Cathcart's
1208 Douglas Street

ANNIVERSARY SALE BARGAINS

A. K. LOVE LTD.
705 VIEW STREET UP FROM DOUGLAS

HERE'S CHEAP HEAT!

• Famous R.C. Electric Co. heats the house 24 hours on two "40" watt bulbs, and a direct try a ton—only \$9. delivered up to three miles—and charge it on your light bill. R.C. ELECTRIC

Social And Club Interests

Victoria Man and His Bride in Mainland Wedding



MR. AND MRS. JOHN W. KNIGHT AND ATTENDANTS

Of much interest to the bridegroom's many friends in Victoria is the above photograph of the bridal party at the marriage of Josephine, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Miller Harper and Mrs. Harper, to Mr. John William Knight, youngest son of Mr. John Guy Knight of "Grouse Nest," Victoria, and the late Mrs. Knight, the ceremony taking place on November 7 at St. John's Anglican Church, Nanaimo Avenue, Vancouver. Miss Anne Harper was her sister's maid of honor, the Misses Audrey and Mildred Fraser, bridesmaids. Mr. Roderick Knight was his brother's best man, while Mr. Arthur Harper and Mr. Michael Knight, brothers of the bride and groom, acted as ushers.

Y.W.C.A. Collection Nears \$3,000 Mark

Canvassers Encouraged by Reports of More Than \$1,000 Subscribed in Two Days, and Stirred by Address by Mrs. D. M. Duncan

With \$2,634.50 received in cash subscriptions and an additional \$146 on the books in signed pledges up to 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon, organizers of the Victoria Young Women's Christian Association's financial campaign are looking forward confidently to finishing next Monday well within sight of their \$5,000 objective.

Yesterday afternoon's report meeting showed a gain of \$1,078 in cash receipts over the total recorded on Wednesday. Mrs. N. L. Wallace's team took the lead in collections yesterday with \$133 in cash and pledges recorded since the previous meeting, and was awarded the blue and white pennant which signifies the collectors' honors. Mrs. Wallace's team is in "A" division, which is led by Mrs. Richard Fulton.

Other team collections were: "A" division, Mrs. E. P. Fox, \$36; Mrs. J. Walker, \$56.50; Mrs. H. Hamilton, \$87. "B" division, headed by Dr. Olga Jardine: Mrs. J. M. Paterson, \$29.35; Mrs. E. W. Hetherington, \$71; Mrs. A. W. McKenzie, \$69; Mrs. J. L. M. Anderson, \$78.50.

Miscellaneous subscriptions, by mail and at the "Y" office, totaled \$10.75. Mrs. Roy Angus, chairman at the meeting, reported.

Mrs. H. M. Cassidy, reporting for

the special names committee, turned in forty-six donations with an aggregate value in cash and pledges of \$556.50.

SPURRED BY ADDRESS
Workers in the campaign were spurred on to further efforts by an address from Mrs. D. M. Duncan, in which she told them how to meet criticism and stressed the many benefits of the "Y" services by recounting actual cases.

It was not possible to lessen anyone's burden, she said, but by friendship and understanding help could be given in carrying it, and the Y.W.C.A. was especially fitted to give that help.

Mrs. Duncan quoted many cases of girls who had come to the "Y" in the certainty of finding understanding and help in their problems, whether of employment, occupation, family or mind.

There were some who had been so badly hurt by circumstances that their minds were near giving way, who had found in the "Y" group activities a restoration of their confidence in themselves and an outlet for their nervous energy.

That such girls turned instinctively to the "Y" was the greatest compliment that the association could receive, she said.

News of Clubwomen

Emmanuel Ladies' Aid—The Ladies' Aid Society of Emmanuel Baptist Church held their monthly meeting Thursday, the president, Mrs. Walter, presiding. Mrs. Fred Daniels, vice-president of the Children's Welfare Association, was guest speaker, and gave a most interesting talk on the work that this worthy organization is doing. Mrs. Scobie and Mrs. Jaffery served tea at the close of the meeting.

Daughters of St. George—A successful sale of work was held by Victoria Lodge No. 83, Daughters of St. George, on Wednesday afternoon, in the Sons of England Hall. The worthy district deputy, Mrs. E. Jane, opened the bazaar and was presented with a corsage bouquet and a cut glass bonnet dish. At 7.30 o'clock a short business session was held, followed by cards and dancing. The winners at cards were as follows: Mrs. W. A. Gurney, Mrs. W. M. Sparks, Mrs. A. Mossop, Mr. Rosier, Mr. Pitney and Mr. T. A. Penketh.

Canadian Daughters—The Canadian Daughters' League Assembly No. 5 held their regular social meeting in the Shrine Temple last evening, when group number two, convened by Mrs. C. Jasper, provided a miscellaneous programme, and refreshments, the winners in the contests being Mesdames Stinson, Huxtable, Richmond, June and Miss M. Hemson. Earlier in the evening a short business session was held when \$20 was voted in aid of the Women's Workroom. A family Christmas party is to be held on December 3, following the regular business meeting which will convene at 7.30, instead of 8 o'clock. Arrangements are in the hands of the executive, which meets on Tuesday evening November 24, at Mrs. W. A. Craven's, 444 Richmond Road. The study group will meet at Mrs. I. Fleming's, 431 Helmcken Street, on Thursday, November 26.

Officers Elected—Victoria Purple Star Lodge No. 104, L.O.B.A. held its

regular business meeting recently, worthy mistress, Mrs. S. Kendall in the chair. The officers for the coming year were elected as follows: Worthy mistress, Mrs. L. A. Melville; deputy mistress, Mrs. A. Edmonds; first committee, Mrs. F. Harper; chaplain, Mrs. P. Dallan; recording secretary, Mrs. E. Hume; financial secretary, Mrs. E. Kealey; treasurer, Mrs. E. Ard; first and second lecturers, Miss L. Edmonds and Mrs. A. Rolis; director of ceremonies, Mrs. E. Heady; inner and outer guards, Mrs. Wilson and Mrs. Songhurst; members of committee, Mrs. Creed, Mrs. Walker and Mrs. Trowsdale; guardian, Mrs. S. Joyce; pianist, Mrs. M. Gough; trustees, Mrs. W. Skett, Mrs. C. Crawford and Mrs. Trowsdale; auditors, Mrs. A. Manson, Mrs. S. Kendall and Mrs. B. Rippley.

BAZAAR SUCCESS

The two-day bazaar held by the Ladies' auxiliary of the Victoria City Temple in the social hall on Wednesday and Thursday was a success. Rev. J. W. Churchill opened the affair on Wednesday. The general conveners were Mrs. George Holt and Mrs. D. Hull.

The many stalls of fancywork, aprons, novelties, home cooking, candles and dip and house-holds were all well patronized and were in charge of the members of the auxiliary. Tea was served in the afternoon and teasups were read.

Mrs. H. Jackson and Miss A. Ordano arranged the programme of entertainment for both days. The artists assisting were Mrs. G. A. A. Hebdon and Mrs. H. Jackson, vocal solos; Mrs. Maude Hammond, reading; Miss A. Trowsdale, organ solos; Joyce Hedley and Marion Braithwaite, piano solo; Marjory Braithwaite, Barbara Oakley and Gwyneth Phillips, recitation, song and dance, piano solo, Iona Findlay. Pupils of Molly Milton's Dance Academy and Sonya Slaving also appeared on the programme.

Woodchucks are called whistlers in the Great Smoky Mountains of Tennessee and Carolina.

Miss Phyllis Ellis who has been the guest of her brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. H. Stewart in Port Alberni, returned on Thursday to her home in Victoria. She was accompanied by Mrs. Stewart, Mrs. J. Maguire, and Mrs. B. Whiles, who will return to Port Alberni tomorrow.

A farewell party was held recently at the home of Mr. and Mrs. A. Harty, 611 David Street, in honor of Yeoman-Signaller C. Clarke, who is leaving shortly for England. The evening was spent in playing monopoly, after which refreshments were served. The invited guests were: Mr. and Mrs. A. Weatherill, Mr. and Mrs. B. Drysdale, Mrs. J. M. Smith, Mrs. C. Birkitt, Mrs. W. Flindell, Miss Mary Weatherill and Mr. Cliff Harris.

Christmas and New Year's in the Old Country is the intention of twenty-four British Columbians sailing from Saint John on November 25, aboard the Canadian Pacific liner Duchess of Bedford. From British Columbia the travelers are Lady Kathleen Villiers, Miss Helen Villiers, Miss E. Dinale, and Miss J. Watt, Victoria; Rev. and Mrs. Pascoe Goad, Mrs. J. Longhurst, Mrs. M. Robertson, Mrs. C. M. Waller, Mrs. Mary Miller, Mrs. M. Harrison, Mrs. E. Alton, Mr. J. Cochrane, Mr. W. H. Pagon, Miss Julia Dailly, Mrs. J. Reid and Mrs. Master J. Basse, all from Vancouver. Others are Mr. John Boyle, Merritt; Mr. A. C. Gillanders, Penticton; Mr. M. E. West, Salmon Arm; Mrs. Mary Miller, Armstrong, and Mr. and Mrs. Alex. Cheyne of Nelson.

Mrs. A. E. del. Nunn and Mrs. H. P. Van Eck were hostesses at a young people's dance last evening in St. Mary's Hall in honor of their daughters, Miss Daphne Nunn and Miss Gladys Van Eck. The hall was decorated with blue and white streamers, Chinese lanterns and strings of colored lights. A buffet supper was served from attractively arranged tables. Those invited to the dance were Misses Nansen Stevens, Phyllis Milligan, June Macdonald, Felicity Grant, Betty Millins, Laura Barty, Elizabeth Pearce, Daphne Thomas, Jean Thompson, Cynthia Yarrow, Vera Kennedy-Smith, Lesley Duncan, Hazel Adcock, Mary Tweedy, Betty Lyman, "Pat" Woodward, Eleanor Drummond, Barbara Cole, Barbara Leigh, Rosemary Williams, Elizabeth Angus, Barbara Muttiberry, Barbara Sloan, Rosemary Farrow, Kay Junget, Thelma Fletcher, Yvonne Millin, Helen Woodcroft, Sylvia Piddington, Bonnie Brennan, Elin Munroe, "Pat" Boyd, Denise Mara, Josephine Wilson, Patricia Craig, and Messrs. Norman Williams, Fred Holten, Dudley Keeler, Christopher Norman, John Nation, Hugh Ford, Gordon Ford, Bruce Blay, Frank Brown, Harry Brown, Edward Witter, Jack Ireland, Roy Teasdale, John Uthoff, Alister Denbigh, Roger Carter, David Angus, Maurice Bell, Dennis Harris, Peter Jones, Brian Robertson, Peter Piddington, Peter Denbigh, Norman Nates, Christopher Smith, Kenneth Williams, Ian Sutherland, Peter Henderson, Colin Peter, Ruthford, Dick Massey, Peter Pearce, Douglas McIntyre, Sandro Bullock, Webster, David Boyd, Jim Patterson, Robert Tait, John George, Paul Jeanneret, David Tuck, Philip Magrave, Bert McCutcheon, Ian MacDonald, Kenneth Wiper, Herbert Brown, Billy Brown, Michael Ley, Philip Salmon and Kenneth Schaff.

Miss Yvonne Taylor entertained her young friends at an enjoyable children's party yesterday afternoon at her home on Richmond Avenue, the occasion being her eighth birthday. At 6 o'clock the little guests sat down at a tea table gay with balloons and novelties, and centered with a lovely arrangement of pale pink carnations and four tall pink and green tapers in silver holders, a tiny lighted candle marking the place of each little guest. The birthday cake of ice cream occupied the place of honor and was cut by the young hostess. The little guests and mothers present included: Patricia Gibbs, Shirley Campbell, Betty Joan Elworthy, Shirley McNeill, Corinne Moore, Barbara Marshall, Lorraine and Eleanor Miles, Iria Irene Hughes, Margaret Jean Angus, Frances O'Neill, Gloria McRoberts, Mervin and Billy Hughes, Dickie Moore, Lilla White, Lois Gropp, Beverly Moore, Bobby Henderson and Mrs. T. Brown, Mrs. G. Harpell, Mrs. J. King and Miss M. King.

Major and Mrs. Stuart Robertson were hosts at an "after-five" party this afternoon at their home on Harbinger Avenue, when their invited guests included Brigadier D. J. Macdonald and Mrs. Macdonald, Commander C. T. Beard and Mrs. Beard, Col. and Mrs. D. B. Martyn, Col. F. A. Lindsay, Lieut. Col. Nelson Gibson, Lieut. Col. J. R. Kingham and Mrs. Kingham, Lieut. Col. Walter Barty and Mrs. Barty, Major and Mrs. J. N. Edgar, Major and Mrs. K. Burns, Major and Mrs. H. M. McGivern, Major and Mrs. R. D. Travis, Major and Mrs. R. Mathews, Major S. Hanson, Major and Mrs. J. A. Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Stewart, Capt. Lieut. Col. J. R. Kingham and Mrs. N. Van der Vliet, Capt. and Mrs. A. M. Aitken, Lieut. and Mrs. T. Horne, Lieut. and Mrs. W. Parker, Lieut. and Mrs. H. J. Baylis, Lieut. P. R. Hall, Dr. Nowell, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Gollison, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Pollard, Mr. and Mrs. V. M. Galton, Mr. Aubrey Walls, Miss Marion Hall, Miss Peggy Lindsay, Miss Betty Hoar of England, Miss Ethyl Aitken, Miss Betty Barty, and Mrs. J. Anderson.

Major and Mrs. Stuart Robertson were hosts at an "after-five" party this afternoon at their home on Harbinger Avenue, when their invited guests included Brigadier D. J. Macdonald and Mrs. Macdonald, Commander C. T. Beard and Mrs. Beard, Col. and Mrs. D. B. Martyn, Col. F. A. Lindsay, Lieut. Col. Nelson Gibson, Lieut. Col. J. R. Kingham and Mrs. Kingham, Lieut. Col. Walter Barty and Mrs. Barty, Major and Mrs. J. N. Edgar, Major and Mrs. K. Burns, Major and Mrs. H. M. McGivern, Major and Mrs. R. D. Travis, Major and Mrs. R. Mathews, Major S. Hanson, Major and Mrs. J. A. Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Stewart, Capt. Lieut. Col. J. R. Kingham and Mrs. N. Van der Vliet, Capt. and Mrs. A. M. Aitken, Lieut. and Mrs. T. Horne, Lieut. and Mrs. W. Parker, Lieut. and Mrs. H. J. Baylis, Lieut. P. R. Hall, Dr. Nowell, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Gollison, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Pollard, Mr. and Mrs. V. M. Galton, Mr. Aubrey Walls, Miss Marion Hall, Miss Peggy Lindsay, Miss Betty Hoar of England, Miss Ethyl Aitken, Miss Betty Barty, and Mrs. J. Anderson.

New "Joan of Arc"



Called China's "Joan of Arc" for her part in a student revolt last year, Loeh Tse, twenty-two-year-old student of Tsinghua University at Peking, is pictured on arrival at New York to rally the residents of Chinatown to the support of their country in its resistance against Japanese encroachments.



LOOK YOUR BEST
IN CLOTHES THAT ARE
Sanitoned

Wherever you are, whatever you are doing, there is added assurance and poise when you know you are well dressed. That is why fastidious people send us their clothes regularly for Sanitoning. Whether it is a heavy winter sports outfit or a delicate dance frock, they know that Sanitone's gentle but thorough cleansing will make it look its best.

Sanitoning
GUARANTEED BY
GOOD HOUSEKEEPING
AS ADVERTISED THEREIN

LICENSED
SANTONE
"TANER"

Telephone G 8166

New Method Dry Cleaners

THE WORLD CAN AND MUST BE MADE A BETTER PLACE TO LIVE IN
BUT
THOSE WHO ENJOY GOOD SERMONS ON THE BROTHERHOOD OF MAN MUST BE PREPARED TO DO MORE THAN JUST LISTEN
PATRONIZE AND JOIN
The "C.W.S. Co-operative Grocery SOCIETY"
1318 GOVERNMENT ST.

Your Baby And Mine

By MYRTLE MEYER ELDRID

KEEP WATER—NOT MILK—HOT FOR BABY'S NIGHT BOTTLE
The seasonal problem of how to make it simple and easy to heat up baby's bottle on these cold nights is crowding out other questions for the moment. For the baby's first three months he has one, sometimes two feedings between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m., and they should be made ready as quickly as possible for the comfort of all concerned.

Milk must never be warmed and kept warm for any length of time. All milk contains bacteria and in a warm medium these bacteria have a way of increasing and multiplying to staggering numbers.

KEEP WATER HOT
It is for this reason that the method which occurs simultaneously to many young mothers—that of putting the warm milk in a thermos bottle and simply pouring it out at feeding time—cannot be used. Any method which makes use of hot milk kept hot for any lengthy period is out.

But there is no harm whatever in heating water to the boiling point and keeping this hot in a thermos jug. Then at feeding time the cold bottle of milk is thrust up to its neck in a deep saucepan of water, the boiling water, and in five or more minutes, after being shaken a few times, it will be just about warm enough for baby's comfort.

LET FATHER DO IT
Even if an electric or gas or canned heat bottle-warmer is used it speeds up the process of bottle heating if the water in the pan can be started boiling hot. This is far and away the best method of which I know to get that bottle into baby's mouth in about five to six minutes time. If father can be inveigled out of his warm bed long enough to change baby's diaper, the bottle ought to be ready by the time this ceremony is completed.

ANOTHER METHOD
Another quick method useful for evaporated milk is to mix only the milk and sugar ingredients together and keep them in a sterilized glass jar. At feeding time the proper amount of boiling water for one bottle can be added to the measured milk formula from the thermos and will bring this cold milk up to a comfortable temperature.

Mothers may have the leaflets "Sweet Milk Formulas," "Evaporated Milk Formulas," for only a self-addressed and three-cent stamped

Strawberry Vale

Strawberry Vale Bridge Club met last Tuesday at the home of Mrs. R. Mackie, North Road. The following were the winning players: First, Mrs. A. Longland second, Mrs. Yeaman; third, Mrs. F. Gilton.

ST. AIDAN'S BAZAAR

The Ladies' Guild of St. Aidan's United Church, Mount Tolmie, will hold their annual bazaar on Wednesday, November 25. Mrs. Nellie L. McCullough will open the proceedings at 3 o'clock, and the sale will continue through the afternoon, concluding with an excellent programme of entertainment in the evening. Afternoon tea will be served under the direction of Mrs. George Haley and Mrs. Mary Laidlaw. Many beautiful articles of work and a good supply of home cooking will be offered, and a cordial invitation to attend this sale of work is extended to members and friends of the St. Aidan's community. Mrs. C. F. Dawson and Mrs. J. C. Williams will have charge of the home cooking; Mrs. Frank Jennings and Mrs. Davis St., fancy work; Mrs. W. H. Carr and Miss Somers, superlatives; Mount Tolmie group, miscellaneous; C.G.T. group, candy; Tillamook Club, handkerchiefs and soaps, and Mrs. Bate—lady of 1,000 pockets.

WAR SCARE HITS BIRTH RATE

London (Canadian Press).—Women of the intellectual class are refusing to have children, declared Dr. Elizabeth Chesser at a noonday lecture, because they fear that in eighteen years their adolescents may be killed in war.

NOT IMPOSING IDEALS

Stockholm (Canadian Press).—Aims of the Swedish film censorship are to water for cleanliness of the offerings, not to impose ideal or taste, says an announcement of that body.



Restful Sleep

When you are sleepless, nervous, irritable, use Dr. Chase's Nerve Food. Most people consider it a most effective restorative for the nerves. For new pep and energy use
Dr. Chase's NERVE FOOD

PERSONS AND EVENTS IN THE NEWS

No Mormon on Public Relief, Their Goal



Needy members of the Mormon Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints will not be hungry or cold this winter as long as contents of church storehouses hold out. Through the summer, church workers, operating apart from government agencies, crammed depots in Utah and Idaho with food, clothing and fuel. Above is pictured a scene in a Salt Lake cannery as the Mormon relief programme went forward. Supply centres were opened with the advent of cold weather. Jobless church members also were being given active work.

Quints' Doctor Is Toast of the Town



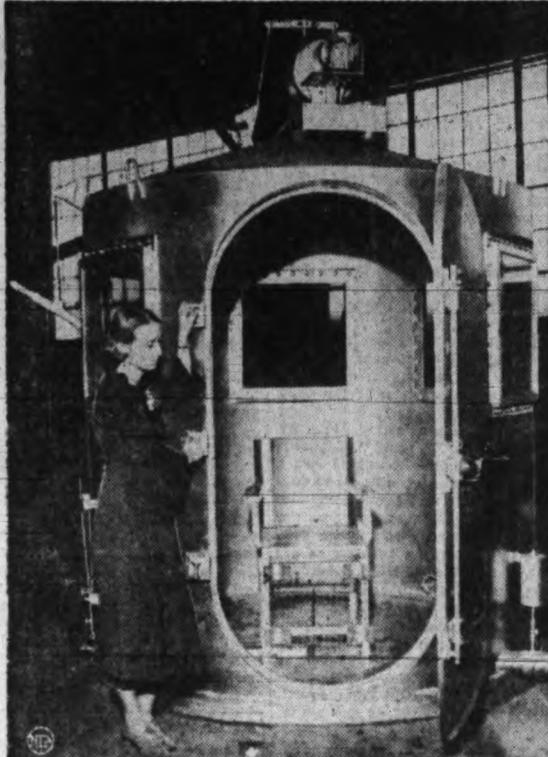
Next to the sensation that would attend a visit by the Dionne quintuplets themselves is the interest shown by New Yorkers in the visit of Dr. Allan Roy Daboe, the babies' doctor. Completely surrounded and almost overwhelmed by reporters, he is pictured telling them how the babies are blossoming into little girls.

From Borneo



Pretty Valerie Brooke reaches London from Sarawak, North Borneo, where her father, Sir Charles Vyner Brooke, rules as the British Empire's only white rajah. Valerie was on a visit from Sarawak, where smugglers, reptiles and insects abound. Sir Charles is third in the line of white rajahs given rule over Sarawak for services rendered the sultan of Borneo in 1839.

Where Wyoming Criminals Will Die



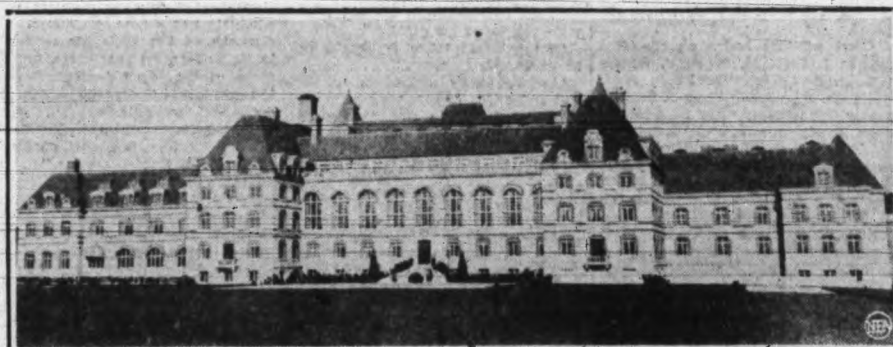
Criminals will pay the death penalty in this new type of gas chamber, installed in the Wyoming state prison at Rawlins with substitution of gas for the noose in the state's executions. Beside the death chamber, in which is seen the chair where the doomed man will be seated, stands Miss Helen Williams. At the left is shown the executioner's lever.

Swiss Girl for War Threat



Switzerland is enrolling, arming, and training her troops with feverish haste. Here, facing towering peaks of their mountainous country, a detachment of Swiss soldiers, in light marching order, is being instructed in the use of a new type of anti-aircraft gun.

Rockefeller Gift to French Universities



Four dining-rooms, two cafes, a theatre seating 1,200 persons, library, swimming pool and gymnasium are some of the conveniences of the magnificent International House just completed at the Paris University Centre. Designed along the lines of the beautiful Chateau de Fontainebleau, it is John D. Rockefeller Jr.'s \$4,000,000 gift to French education.

Corn-picking Crown Adorns Iowan's Head



Crowned world's champion corn picker, Carl Carlson, thirty-eight, slinky, six-foot Audubon, Ia., farmer, is shown at the right after he finished his gruelling eighty-minute feat on Alva Oyster's Licking County, O., farm, husking 1472.75 net pounds of corn to take the title. A crowd of more than 100,000 spectators, many of them shown at left, formed one of the greatest galleries ever seen at an American sport event. A field of eighteen was entered in the thirteenth annual national contest. Carlson's brother, Elmer, was the victor last year.

School's Broke



No midnight oil was wasted by Rita Roof, above, Springfield, O., school girl, because she did her homework in the middle of the day. The reason: Springfield's public schools were closed. Blame was placed on the election defeat of the three-mill operating levy for schools, giving 12,000 pupils a holiday.

Solves "Home vs. Career" Issue



Dividing her time between two sets of puppies and her job as a one-dog messenger service, Buddy, shown in top photo with her master, Howard T. Batson of Atlanta, Ga., seems to have solved the old problem of "Home versus Career." Buddy, shown below in a purely domestic pose, carries a market basket with orders enclosed to the corner grocery every morning, delivers the laundry, and generally leads a pretty useful life.

"WHITE COLLAR TOWN, U.S.A."

New York Commuters Celebrate First Year in Model Self-sustaining Community



Mrs. Joseph Bitterman (left) and Mrs. Ralph Borsodi smartly dressed in homespun.



Home-made, but comfortable as a palace.



No milk bill to get his goat.



Mrs. F. Schuler's harvest helps to fill her cellar.

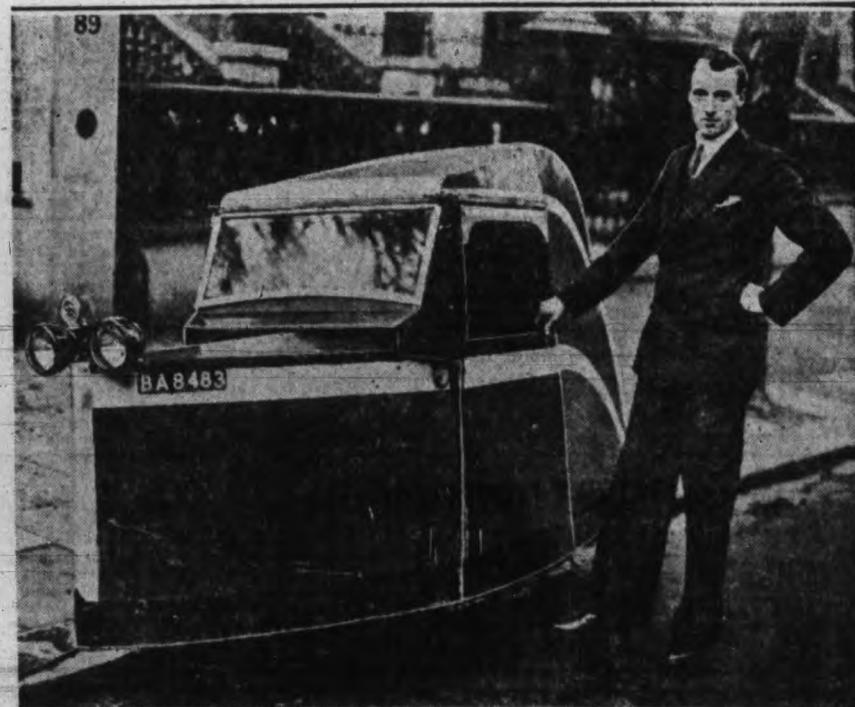
Cellars full of canned vegetables and preserves, stocks of potatoes and other fresh vegetables, smart clothes made from homespun fabrics, a good start on the road to independence—these are included in the harvest recorded by the School of Living Colonists community at Suffern, N.Y., at the end of its first year. The colony, which already numbers five families and has two more homes under construction, was founded by Ralph Borsodi, an economist, for white collar commuters having incomes between \$1,500 and \$4,500 a year in an effort to help them attain semi-independence. The colonist can help build his home if he likes, but whatever he produces on his homestead is solely his property. All are taught to make maximum use of their property and time to lower living expenses.

Coronation Shoes



The impending coronation of King Edward VIII of England not only has already influenced women's styles tremendously, but also is affecting ordinary prosaic items like men's slippers. Pictured are designs shown in London and featuring coronation red and blue leathers.

Two-wheeled Car in London



The first two-wheeled car made its appearance in the streets of London recently. Built like that of the ordinary automobile, the body offers the comfort of a sedan, and the ease of handling and the economy of a motorcycle. The inventor, F. Hayes, of London, is shown above with the two-wheeler.

CITY AND SUBURBAN CHURCH SERVICES

United Church of Canada

METROPOLITAN

Tomorrow morning in Metropolitan United Church Rev. E. F. Church will preach a second sermon on "The Transfiguration of Jesus," entitled "The Voice from the Cloud." Two weeks ago Mr. Church spoke about "The Voice and the World Crises," and tomorrow the theme will be "The Voice and What It Has to Say About Our Church Divisions."

The music at the morning service will include two anthems: "Lord, I Have Loved" (Torrance), and "The King of Love" (Shelley), the solo part being taken by Mrs. S. M. Morton.

At the evening service Mr. Church will preach on "Spain Suffers for Us."

He will discuss the effect of the fall of Madrid and the success of the rebellion.

The special musical feature of the evening service will be selections by the Victoria String Quartette, Chris Miller, John Pimm, Gil Margison and Bert Bollen. The anthem by the choir will be "God Is Our Hope and Strength."

The Victoria String Quartette will also give a recital before the evening service, commencing at 7.10 o'clock.

FIRST

Both services tomorrow in First United Church will be in charge of Rev. W. G. Wilson, but at the morning service he will be assisted by Rev. J. A. Cornie of Winnipeg, widely-known minister of Manitoba.

At the evening service Dr. Wilson will speak on "Choosing a Calling in Life."

There will be special music both morning and evening as follows: Morning, anthem, "O Come Let Us Worship" (Hummel); solo, Mrs. W. H. Wilson; anthem, "God Is a Spirit" (Sterndale Bennett); evening, solo, "A Prayer" (Hamblin); solo, John Bell; anthem, "The Lord's My Shepherd" (Gordon Jacob).

CENTENNIAL

At Centennial United Church Rev. Dr. Andrew D. Reid will preach tomorrow at 11 a.m. on the subject "Meeting God." At 7.30 p.m. he will give the seventh of the series on the "Lord's Prayer," entitled "Temptation."

At the morning service the choir will sing "Had We But Heavens" (Walford Davies), and in the evening "I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes" (Whitfield), with solo parts by Mrs. F. Hall, Mrs. P. Leach and S. Sweetman. Mrs. W. C. Williams will give a selected solo.

FAIRFIELD

"The Greatest of All Englishmen; the Man Who Saved England from Revolution" will be the topic for discussion by Rev. J. R. Craig and people of Fairfield United Church tomorrow morning.

Mrs. K. Ogilvie will sing "Just for Today" (Seaver), and Mrs. Percy C. Richards and L. Abbott and choir will give the anthem "How Long Will Thou Forget Me, Lord?" (Pleuger). The minister's Bible class for young men and women will be held in the church tomorrow at 2.30 p.m.

The theme of the evening sermon by Mr. Craig will be "A Supreme Court Judge's Talk on Religion," a continuation of the series on "The Maker of Men." The evening soloist will be Fred Manson, and the anthem by the choir will be "The King of Love—My Shepherd Is" (Shelley).

On Wednesday next at 8 p.m. the Masonic Choir, under the direction of Cyril C. Warren, will give a recital in the church auditorium in aid of the Sunday school funds.

VICTORIA WEST

"A Religion That Reaches Down to the Subconscious" will be the sermon theme at Victoria West United Church.

ANGELIC SERVICES

11 o'clock—Morning Prayer

Preacher—Rev. A. E. Balfour Bruce

7.30 o'clock—Evening

Preacher—Rev. A. E. Balfour Bruce

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Sunday, November 22

Holy Communion 8 and 9.30 o'clock

Mattins—11 o'clock

Preacher, the Dean

Evening—7.30 o'clock

Preacher, the Rev. E. O. Robathan

St. Mary's Church, Oak Bay

Holy Communion—8 o'clock

Mattins and Sermon—11 o'clock

Evening and Sermon—7 o'clock

Senior Sunday School—9.45 o'clock

Junior Sunday School—11 o'clock

Rector, Canon A. E. de L. Nunn, M.A.

Other Denominations

EMPIRE—DR. CLEM DAVIES

Facing the theme: "The Secret of Personality" tomorrow morning at his Empire ministry Dr. Clem Davies will ask, Are men born with, or may they acquire personality? What makes the truly great man or woman "arrive?"

What constitutes personality? Is personality a gift from parents, gifted teachers, or a direct gift which God gives only to the few? Is personality a dangerous gift? Or is it intrinsic personality a God-given attribute which Satan often tries to counterfeits?

At the evening service Dr. Davies will speak on: "Armageddon Closes In!"

Along the lines of this theme the following questions will be answered: Is God using Japan and Germany as a "Hook in the Jaws of Death" as mentioned in Ezekiel prophecy? In view of Germany's joining in a defensive alliance with Japan against Russia, how do you interpret that Germany is the "Gomer of Ezekiel?"

At the evening service Dr. Davies will speak on: "Armageddon Closes In!"

There will be two soloists for the occasion, Miss Marjorie Dixon and Earle Morrison, the boy soprano. Master Morrison will sing "On Wings of Song." There will also be violin and piano instrumental music by Gilbert Margison and Justin Gilbert.

Sunday school will meet at 11 o'clock under the direction of F. W. Davey and P. Schroeder.

The weekly Bible forum will meet Tuesday evening at 7.30 o'clock under the leadership of the minister.

OAK BAY

Rev. Dr. G. B. Switzer, minister, will conduct both services tomorrow at the Oak Bay United Church. His morning theme will be "No Time to Attend to Him," and the evening topic "Are You Popular?"

At the 11 o'clock service the choir under the direction of W. H. Russell will sing "Hymn to Trinity" (Tschalkowsky), and at the 7.30 o'clock service "Onward Christian Soldiers" (Shelley). Dr. T. H. Johns, bass, will be the guest soloist at the evening service.

BELMONT AVENUE

Two guest speakers will take charge of the services tomorrow at Belmont Avenue United Church at 11 a.m. Rev. W. H. Gibson will conduct the service, and at the evening service Rev. E. W. Horton, assistant pastor of the First United Church, will be the special speaker.

The young people's society will meet on Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock, when an interesting literary programme will be presented. On Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock mid-week service for prayer and fellowship will be held in West Saanich Road district at the home of David Lehman, to which residents of the vicinity are invited.

GARDEN CITY

Garden City Sunday school and adult Bible class will meet at 2.15 o'clock tomorrow, and evening service will commence at 7.30 o'clock, when Rev. H. Allan will preach. The music for the service will include the anthem, "The Radiant Morn Hath Passed Away" (Woodward), which will be sung by the choir under the leadership of J. Jones.

The mid-week service for prayer and fellowship will be held on Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock at the home of J. Jones, Carey Road.

British-Israel

BRITISH-ISRAEL ASSOCIATION

Mrs. G. E. Altire Coley, writer and Dominion-wide lecturer will be the speaker on Tuesday night at the Victoria and District British-Israel Association's meeting in the Foresters' Hall.

Following the theme of an appeal for a nation-wide return to God the lecturer will speak on "The Kingdom of God and the Way Thither."

The following meetings are scheduled to take place in Victoria and district next week. All starting at 8 o'clock, except where otherwise stated: Sunday, 10 a.m., Empire Theatre, Sunday school and Bible study classes, leader, N. Y. Cross; Monday, Middleton Guild, Campbell Building, Tuesday, Victoria and District British-Israel Association, Foresters' Hall, Mrs. G. E. Altire Coley, "The Kingdom of God and the Way Thither"; Sooke Branch, Sooke; Wednesday, Royal Oak, at the home of Mrs. Wood, Wilkinson Road; Mrs. Brake, "The Kingdom"; Thursday, 2.45 p.m., The Minnie Eason Bible study class, 1019 Southgate Street, leader, Mrs. John; British-Israel World-wide Prayer League, Cridge Memorial Hall; Friday, committee meeting, headquarters, 645 Pandora.

Radio broadcasts CJOH, Sunday, 5.15 p.m., Tuesday, CKMO 7.30 p.m., and CFCF Tuesday, 7.15 p.m.

In the absence of E. E. Richards, now on a lecture tour across Canada, the regular meeting of the British-Israel-Middleton Guild on Monday evening next will be addressed by Rev. Canon Joshua Hinchliffe. The subject of the canon's address will be "Patriotism."

TRUTH CENTRE

At the Victoria Truth Centre tomorrow morning W. Newell Weston will have for his topic, "Acknowledgement and Appropriation." There will be a solo by Mrs. Norma Smyth, "Come Unto Him" (Handel). The Sunday school will meet at 11 o'clock.

In the evening at 7.30 o'clock Mr. Weston's topic will be "Wise and Otherwise." There will be a duet by Mrs. Norma Smyth and Frank Rowley, "He Is Thine" (Bosley).

The young people's society will meet on Tuesday evening. The subject for the Wednesday evening meeting at 8 o'clock will be "Healing of All Things" and for the Friday evening meeting at the same hour, "Fundamentals of Truth."

FOUR-SQUARE GOSPEL

Rev. Anna D. Britton, general supervisor of the Canadian Four-square Churches, will conduct a five-day evangelistic campaign at the Bethany Four-square Gospel Lighthouse, commencing Monday next at 8 o'clock, and continuing every evening in the week till Friday.

Tomorrow at 11 o'clock the regular morning service will be held, and in the evening at 7.30 o'clock the pastor will bring a special evangelistic message entitled "The Man Christ Jesus."

The Sunday school will commence at 10 o'clock in the morning.

Tonight over station CFCF the Sunday school children of the Esquimalt Four-square Gospel Lighthouse will give the programme "Bethany Gleams" at 7.15 o'clock.

BETHEL GOSPEL

The services tomorrow at the Bethel Gospel Hall, Courtney Street, will be in charge of the pastor, Mrs. Ruby L. Krook.

The morning message will set forth (Turn to Page 17, Col. 3)

Baptist

FIRST

Are there such factual entities as angels, living and functioning in the world today? If so where do they dwell, and what is their business?

Answers to these, and many related queries are of instructive interest. In an endeavor to furnish such an answer, Rev. G. A. Reynolds at First Baptist Church tomorrow morning, will have as his sermon topic "Is There Such a Being As An Angel?"

Examining what he considers the fundamental cause of many present day national and social disturbances and alleged loose thinking on the part of many persons, Mr. Reynolds, in the evening will have as his sermon subject "The Jerry-builder," stressing the importance of building on sound foundations.

At the morning service the choir will render the anthem, "Jubilant Deo," with Miss Freda Spencer taking the incidental solo. Hugh Evans will also sing "Lead Kindly Light." The anthem in the evening will be "Just As I Am" (Bosley) and Miss J. Hall will sing a gospel solo.

EMMANUEL

The congregation of Emmanuel Baptist Church tomorrow evening will welcome to the pulpit the Rev. C. W. Gibb, M.A., general director of the China Inland Mission. In his sermon on "The Curtain Laid Aside" Mr. Gibb will give an insight into the conditions in China and what the power of God is doing to uplift humanity. At this service the choir, under the leadership of W. H. Muncey, will sing "Lead Kindly Light" (Evans) and Mr. Durrant, tenor, will be the guest soloist.

Special services will be held in the morning and commencing at 10 o'clock the Sunday school under the superintendent, Don Smith, and parents and friends will meet together in a dedicatory service upon the occasion of the reopening of the Sunday school building. Following this there will be a special service of praise and thanksgiving at the regular church hour and Dr. Imrie will preach a sermon in keeping with the sentiments of the day. The morning anthem will be "Grant Us Thy Peace" (Mendelssohn).

Services for the week will include the midweek service for prayer and fellowship on Wednesday night at 8 o'clock, followed by a meeting of the advisory board. The Men's Prayer Circle will meet on Saturday evening at 7.30 o'clock.

UNITY FELLOWSHIP

Miss Evelyn Whitell, leader of the Unity Church of Fellowship, will speak at Speedie's Cafe tomorrow at 9 p.m. on "The Sermon on the Mount," and at 7.30 o'clock on "Who Are the Millionaires?"

Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock she will hold a healing meeting. Miss Whitell would like to welcome as many of her friends as possible to these meetings. Treatments are given through the healing music, and the meetings are inspirational.

CRIDGE MEMORIAL

A missionary meeting will be held in Cridge Memorial Hall, Blanshard and Humboldt Streets tomorrow at 8 o'clock in the afternoon. Rev. C. W. Gibb, M.A., general director of the China Inland Mission, will address the meeting bringing the latest

news of progress of missionary work in that disturbed land.

Mr. Gibb has spent forty-two years in China and during the last twenty he has been a member of the mission executive in Shanghai and latterly as China director. On the retirement of D. E. Hoste last year he was appointed general director.

A cordial invitation is given the public to attend.

The regular meeting for prayer for the China Inland Mission will be at 8 o'clock on Tuesday next at the Y.W.C.A.

ST. ANDREW'S

The pulpit of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church will be occupied tomorrow by Rev. R. C. Creelman of Point Grey Presbyterian Church, Vancouver, in the absence of the minister, Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, who is away on vacation.

The soloist for the morning service will be Miss Sheila Conway, who will sing "Jesu, Lover of My Soul" (Berthold Tours). The choir will sing the anthem "The Lamb Shall Lead Them" (Stimper).

In the evening Miss Evelyn Telford, as soloist, will sing "Teach Me to Pray" (Williams). The evening anthem will be "Comes at Times a Stillness" (Woodward).

Visitors and strangers to the city are cordially invited to worship with this congregation.

ST. PAUL'S

The service at St. Paul's tomorrow morning at St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Victoria West, will be conducted by the minister, Rev. James Hyde. The subject for meditation will be "The Bible—Our Great Inheritance."

At 7.30 o'clock Miss Holden, young medical missionary from India, will give some of the experiences of the missionary of the cross.

She will speak to the Christian Endeavor group at their meeting following the evening service.

Sunday school will meet at 9.45 o'clock. A group of young people from the Chinese United Church will provide an entertainment during the evening, after which refreshments will be served.

The ladies will meet for Home League on Friday at 8 o'clock, and the girls for Junior Home League at the same time.

ANGELIC

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Tomorrow morning Holy Communion will be administered at 8 and 9.30 o'clock in Christ Church Cathedral. The young evangelist will meet in the Deanery at 2 o'clock and will begin the study of the book of Exodus.

The Dean will preach at morning prayer at 11 o'clock and Rev. E. O. Robathan will preach at evensong at 7.30 o'clock.

On Tuesday the Dean will lecture on Leslie Weatherhead's book "Psychology and Life," at 8 o'clock, in the Memorial Hall. Proceeds will be given to the senior branch of the women's auxiliary.

ST. JOHN'S

Rev. A. Balfour Bruce will be the special preacher for both morning and evening services in St. John's Church tomorrow. There will be no celebration of the Holy Communion at 8 o'clock.

The Sunday school and A.Y.F.A. Bible class will meet at 9.45 o'clock in the Sunday school auditorium.

G. Jennings Burnett will give a short organ recital before the 7.30 o'clock service, and during the service, by special request, Gounod's "Clory to Thee" will be sung as an anthem by the church choir.

ST. COLUMBA

At St. Columba Church, Strawberry Vale, Rev. Canon S. J. Wickens will preach tomorrow at 9.30 a.m. and 3.30 p.m.

At St. John's Colwood, there will be Sunday school at 10.15 o'clock and evensong at 7 o'clock. The preacher will be Bishop H. E. Sexton. Colwood Men's Club will meet on Wednesday at 8 o'clock in the hall.

LANGFORD

The services tomorrow at St. Matthew's, Langford, will be as follows: Holy Communion at 8 o'clock; Sunday school at 10.15 o'clock; matins at 11 o'clock. The vicar will preach.

St. Matthew's Guild will hold a sale of work at Marshwood, on Wednesday, from 3 to 5 o'clock.

CHRISTADELPHIANS

CHRISTADELPHIAN—ORANGE HALL, 7.30, subject, "The Prophetic Word." All welcome.

GOSPEL HALLS

OAKLANDS GOSPEL HALL, HILLSIDE

at 11 o'clock, Sunday, 10 a.m., Bible class; 11 a.m., Sunday school and Bible study; 7.30 p.m., gospel service, speaker, Mr. D. B. Macfarlane. Tuesday, 8 p.m., prayer and Bible study, subject, "Personal Soul Winning." Wednesday, 8 p.m., Young People's Society, subject, "Examination of Testimony." Thursday, 2.30 p.m., women's gospel meeting.

REDFERN GOSPEL HALL, 1602 REDFERN ST., Sunday, 11 a.m., breaking of bread; 3 p.m., Sunday school and Bible classes; 7.30 p.m., gospel, speaker, Mr. H. D. Roe. Wednesday, 7.45, prayer and Bible study. Come All Are Welcome.

VICTORIA GOSPEL HALL, 935 PANDORA AVE., Sunday, 11 a.m., breaking of bread; 3 p.m., Sunday school and Bible classes; 7.30 p.m., gospel, speaker, Mr. H. D. Roe. Wednesday, 7.45, prayer and Bible study. Come All Are Welcome.

SPIRITUALIST

FIRST SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, S.O.E. Hall, 1210 Broad St., 7.30, Mr. Holder, messages. Lecture, 11 a.m. Monday, public message circle, 7.45.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (FERN ST. OFF ST. Fort), Sunday, meeting for worship, 11 a.m.

OTHER DENOMINATIONS

VICTORIA THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY—Public meeting, Jones Bldg., Fort St., Tuesday, 8 p.m., subject, "Moulds of Mind." Study class, Friday, 8 o'clock.

Oak Bay United Church

Gerald Brown Switzer, Ph.D., Minister

11 a.m.—"No Time to Attend to Him"

7.30 p.m.—"ARE YOU POPULAR?"

Dr. T. H. Johns, guest soloist

Presbyterian

ST. ANDREW'S

The pulpit of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church will be occupied tomorrow by Rev. R. C. Creelman of Point Grey Presbyterian Church, Vancouver, in the absence of the minister, Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, who is away on vacation.

The soloist for the morning service will be Miss Sheila Conway, who will sing "Jesu, Lover of My Soul" (Berthold Tours). The choir will sing the anthem "The Lamb Shall Lead Them" (Stimper).

In the evening Miss Evelyn Telford, as soloist, will sing "Teach Me to Pray" (Williams). The evening anthem will be "Comes at Times a Stillness" (Woodward).

Visitors and strangers to the city are cordially invited to worship with this congregation.

ST. PAUL'S

The service at St. Paul's tomorrow morning at St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Victoria West, will be conducted by the minister, Rev. James Hyde. The subject for meditation will be "The Bible—Our Great Inheritance."

At 7.30 o'clock Miss Holden, young medical missionary from India, will give some of the experiences of the missionary of the cross.

She will speak to the Christian Endeavor group at their meeting following the evening service.

Sunday school will meet at 9.45 o'clock. A group of young people from the Chinese United Church will provide an entertainment during the evening, after which refreshments will be served.

ANGELIC

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Tomorrow morning Holy Communion will be administered at 8 and 9.30 o'clock in Christ Church Cathedral. The young evangelist will meet in the Deanery at 2 o'clock and will begin the study of the book of Exodus.

The Dean will preach at morning prayer at 11 o'clock and Rev. E. O. Robathan will preach at evensong at 7.30 o'clock.

On Tuesday the Dean will lecture on Leslie Weatherhead's book "Psychology and Life," at 8 o'clock, in the Memorial Hall. Proceeds will be given to the senior branch of the women's auxiliary.

ST. JOHN'S

Rev. A. Balfour Bruce will be the special preacher for both morning and evening services in St. John's Church tomorrow. There will be no celebration of the Holy Communion at 8 o'clock.

The Sunday school and A.Y.F.A. Bible class will meet at 9.45 o'clock in the Sunday school auditorium.

G. Jennings Burnett will give a short organ recital before the 7.30 o'clock service, and during the service, by special request, Gounod's "Clory to Thee" will be sung as an anthem by the church choir.

ST. COLUMBA

At St. Columba Church, Strawberry Vale, Rev. Canon S. J. Wickens will preach tomorrow at 9.30 a.m. and 3.30 p.m.

At St. John's Colwood, there will be Sunday school at 10.15 o'clock and evensong at 7 o'clock. The preacher will be Bishop H. E. Sexton. Colwood Men's Club will meet on Wednesday at 8 o'clock in the hall.

LANGFORD

The services tomorrow at St. Matthew's, Langford, will be as follows: Holy Communion at 8 o'clock; Sunday school at 10.15 o'clock; matins at 11 o'clock. The vicar will preach.

St. Matthew's Guild will hold a sale of work at Marshwood, on Wednesday, from 3 to 5 o'clock.

CHRISTADELPHIANS

CHRISTADELPHIAN—ORANGE HALL, 7.30, subject, "The Prophetic Word." All welcome.

GOSPEL HALLS

OAKLANDS GOSPEL HALL, HILLSIDE at 11 o'clock, Sunday, 10 a.m., Bible class; 11 a.m., Sunday school and Bible study; 7.30 p.m., gospel service, speaker, Mr. D. B. Macfarlane. Tuesday, 8 p.m., prayer and Bible study, subject, "Personal Soul Winning." Wednesday, 8 p.m., Young People's Society, subject, "Examination of Testimony." Thursday, 2.30 p.m., women's gospel meeting.

REDFERN GOSPEL HALL, 1602 REDFERN ST., Sunday, 11 a.m., breaking of bread; 3 p.m., Sunday school and Bible classes; 7.30 p.m., gospel, speaker, Mr. H. D. Roe. Wednesday, 7.45, prayer and Bible study. Come All Are Welcome.

SPIRITUALIST

FIRST SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, S.O.E. Hall, 1210 Broad St., 7.30, Mr. Holder, messages. Lecture, 11 a.m. Monday, public message circle, 7.45.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (FERN ST. OFF ST. Fort), Sunday, meeting for worship, 11 a.m.

OTHER DENOMINATIONS

VICTORIA THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY—Public meeting, Jones Bldg., Fort St., Tuesday, 8 p.m., subject, "Moulds of Mind." Study class, Friday, 8 o'clock.

Oak Bay United Church

Gerald Brown Switzer, Ph.D., Minister

11 a.m.—"No Time to Attend to Him"

7.30 p.m.—"ARE YOU POPULAR?"

Dr. T. H. Johns, guest soloist

Salvation Army

VICTORIA CORPS

Letters to the Editor

GERMANICS

To the Editor:—In talking about the Germanics, I can tell those who like to know who they are, that the Germans, Scandinavians, Dutch, German, Swiss and the Austrians include all the Germanics. They, like all other white people, belong to the Caucasian race.

HAROLD HESKIN.

675 Yates Street.

FAILS TO COMPREHEND IT

To the Editor:—Mr. Connell's secretary expressed his regrets to me on one occasion at my inability to hear one of the Leader's "Marian's" talks. But it appears that when the troops began to appreciate their Marx and take his teachings to heart, the leader took flight. In a word, when the minority became a majority in his democratic organization, the leader could not "take it." He took to the air, instead. Perhaps that is why he towers so far above the common tribe who once heard him so gladly. Once more I confess myself puzzled to grasp this sort of moral grandeur. Perhaps the rationalist friends of the lost leader can hang a meaning on such conduct, we poor illiterates cannot.

F. S. F.

Albina Street.

DEFENDS SCHOOL NURSES

To the Editor:—I think "Mother's" attack on the school nurses very unfair. She attends to her work very well. When my child is sick the nurse not only calls, but also gives me good advice on what to do. I understand the examination, and weighing of children is for their school health chart and if a child can't remember it own weight, we have some of our local drug stores, whose doors are always crowded by people getting weighed—and they don't have to pay.

I think your correspondents should spend more time on their children and not leave it all to the public schools. We have good schools, doing good work, and the taxpayers with children are getting something for their money. So why kick?

MRS. W. R. ROSEKLEY.

2566 Fifth Street.

"TRANSPARENT" STRATEGY

To the Editor:—The obviously inspired letter of Mr. F. A. Graham in your issue of Thursday would not merit consideration were it not for the fact that it gives some idea of the tactics to be used by certain interests in the coming municipal elections. The theme song is to be that any person who disagrees with the policies and actions of Mr. Leeming is a "sniper," an undesirable citizen; in short, a public enemy.

This is not a new form of political strategy and is so transparent that it defies its own nose. We are not living under a dictatorship—yet, and under our form of democracy we are guaranteed the right to criticize and oppose any party or policy which we believe to be detrimental to the best interests of the people.

I hold no axe for Mr. John Day. I do not know the man. I am concerned with principles, not personalities. But if he is to be accused of having ulterior motives in getting a writ issued to prevent a large expenditure of public money, by the same process of reasoning used by Mr. Graham, the learned judge who issued the writ, the aldermen who voted against the expenditure and the great body of citizens who condemned it may equally be charged.

Mr. Graham's argument is childish in the extreme and will influence no one, and the citizens of Victoria will certainly resent the implied insult to their intelligence.

TAXPAYER.

Carlin Street.

BIBLE AND BELLAMY SOCIALIST

To the Editor:—I suppose I should feel flattered that Mr. Sanders deigns to notice anything that I say. I am emphatically not a friend of Dr. Telford. As a matter of fact, I have repeatedly expressed the view, both in my ward club and at headquarters, that on the air he was hurting rather than helping the G.C.F. Neither do I belong to a sort of triple alliance. It was perhaps unfortunate for both Mr. Sheppard (for whose ability and steadfast Socialism I have a high esteem) and myself that our letters—written under different names and without one another's knowledge—should have been withheld for nine and twelve years respectively and then published together. I am still sorry—not annoyed—at Mr. Connell's desertion of the great cause which offered him a unique opportunity of practicing what he has preached for years. My condemnation of his action is based on the quibble over socialized finance (which seems to have been used as camouflage for personal likes and dislikes which led to the impasse), and on his not standing any disruptive element rather than withdrawing and aggravating it.

My Socialism is based absolutely on the New Testament teaching and Bellamy's books, which clearly demonstrate how that teaching can and will eventually pervade an earthly paradise. I know nothing of Marx nor of the multiplicity of textbooks so dear to the quoting theorist, but I do know that just as soon as the masses say so, Christian Socialism can be brought in overnight and the high-falutin' theories left stranded on top of their towers of intellectuality.

Oh! Quit this fantastic fiddling while heap on heap of mutilated humanity is burning on the altar of international finance and its confederates. Armaments, both east and west on the ground and pull your weight to help stop this appalling but preventable crime.

GEOFFREY LEGALIAIS.

"Robinhurst," Cranmore Road.

P.S.—This letter is written without the knowledge or consent of Dr. Lyle Telford, Capt. T. Guy Sheppard, Dictator Stalin or Sir Basil Zaharoff (whose baronetcy is surely long overdue)—G.L.E.G.

NOT SANCTIONED BY CLUB

To the Editor:—In recent publications of your paper there has appeared letters signed "J.C." giving his address as Army and Navy Veterans' Club.

I would be pleased if you would let it be understood that said letters are not sanctioned by the Army and Navy Veterans, and that the writer has no right or authority to use our name.

C. F. L. MONEY.

Secretary.

SYMPHONY LIKELY TO RETURN

To the Editor: The delight and joyousness expressed by Mr. J. H. Elliott, of Duncan, in the recent visit of the Seattle Symphony Orchestra concur precisely with the general prevailing feeling since found throughout the entire community; also at Brentwood, Cobble Hill, Shawangin and other points outside the city.

May it be permitted here to add that already arrangements are being made in the direction of another visit of this splendid orchestra, and its magnificent conductor sometime early in the new year, if at all possible.

GEORGE J. DYKE.

435 Niagara Street.

A PRIVATE REPLY TO A COLONEL

To the Editor:—Your scribbled correspondence, Col. Moore, in his letter as published in your issue of date appears to be rather overwrought about "the whole thing," or something. As usual, under such circumstances, he falls into the error of quoting Scripture.

Sir, will you not agree with me that they who do so should read and have in mind, when inditing their otherwise interesting epistolary expressions to you, the whole of the Bible? Therein we are advised not only to act the part of the good Samaritan to which your correspondent refers, but to refrain from feeding pearls to swine, and commanded not to give that which is holy to dogs. (This is a free translation, also).

Why should the colonel become so worked up about peaceful and prosperous England? Does he not stand out brightly enough as an example to all other nations who are finding it difficult to follow her in the regeneration from the depression? Who laid the "awful trust" upon her to which your correspondent refers? And does it exist at all, apart from his too-active imagination? She cannot do more than set an example. She cannot take nations by the scruff of the neck and compel them to function in their respective countries politically, socially or economically, as she does in her country.

And England is more than justified in refusing to follow the example of those nations who, like Russia, spifficate in some abhorrent or barbarian manner all who think, speak or act independently.

Surely, the colonel knows through his military experience that a horse can be taken to water, but cannot be made to drink!

J. STAFFORD.

Private No. 155076. No medals, 823 Broughton Street.

"THE LIGHT BRIGADE"

To the Editor:—A recently filmed picture, "The Charge of the Light Brigade," has received unqualified notoriety on account of the cruelties alleged to have been perpetrated on horses during its making. Animal lovers, not only in the United States and Canada, but also in England, have taken up the matter and lodged their protests with the producer.

The American Humane Association subsequently protested to the Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, New York City, and an investigation was made by an official of the producer. It was then asserted that the objectionable conditions created without his knowledge and that the acts complained of "will never be committed either by this company or any of its agents or employees." Those guilty had been severely criticized.

Mr. Will Hayes, president of the Motion Picture Producers, has been trying to work out a programme that will prevent a similar occurrence. It is not likely to be entirely satisfactory to start with and is subject to amendment, but the American Humane Association may take any steps to prevent cruelty to animals. As I have stated, the producer received innumerable protests, but the statement that the very objectionable incident occurring in the filming of "The Charge of the Light Brigade" will be eliminated in the final showing in nowise obliterates the fact that it took place. There is, however, a slight consolation arising from this episode, and that is that the regulations for protecting helpless creatures from exploitation in the production of films may be tightened. There has been a suggestion that the name of this picture may be changed to "The King's Guard," or possibly to "Somebody's Guard," or possibly to "The Duke of Hamilton, president of the Animals' Defence and Anti-violence Society, proposed the following resolution. It was adopted unanimously:

"The Twentieth Plenary Congress instructs the standing committee on education to consider and report upon the question how best the machinery of the League of Nations may be used to eliminate scenes of cruelty from public cinematograph displays, which are calculated to dehumanize human character and to lower the standard of human conduct."

In the meantime, the watchdog of all humane persons and organizations must be "Constant Vigilance." DORA KITTO.

315 Sayward Building.

SIDE GLANCES By George Clark



"It's nothing serious, officer. The whole thing started when they got into an argument over which should be allowed to pay the dinner check."

VICTORIA AIRPORT

To the Editor:—The statement in your issue of yesterday, by a delegation headed by Mr. Harold Husband, president of the Chamber of Commerce, who waited upon the federal Minister of Labor, that Victoria should have an emergency airport landing field is an effort in the right direction. But why an "emergency" landing field? Such a statement will undoubtedly impress the federal Minister of Labor that we in this city are content to play second fiddle to Vancouver and have merely an "emergency" airfield.

The statement also said "the necessity of establishing commercial airline facilities on lower Vancouver Island with a view to making Victoria a point of landing of transcontinental planes." It would be interesting to obtain a ruling from the Department of Civil Aviation as to whether they approve "emergency" airfields for the regular use of commercial airline services.

Emergency airfields being usually small landing fields for the use of aircraft, as the name indicates, only in cases of emergency. The use of the term "emergency" is particularly unfortunate and it is difficult to understand the reason for its inclusion.

As I pointed out in my article in your paper ten days ago, "Victoria should make every effort to have the main Pacific terminal airport established here. It is the logical place."

The suggestion put forward by the delegation that West Coast roads be built on this island is a worthy project which would greatly benefit our island and open up new scenic routes for bus service operations to enable visitors to make the most of their visit.

But an "emergency" airfield will not enable commercial aircraft to sight-seeing operations to be carried on, if the Department of Civil Aviation will not permit such an "emergency" airfield to be used as a regular airport. The result being that it would be impossible for commercial air service operators to run either a sight-seeing or regular island airline as an additional competitive service with the existing means of transportation.

If anything of a useful nature is to be done regarding an airport for Victoria, we must aim at a main airport near this city, and not with ideas of an "emergency" landing field.

SYDNEY PICKLES, A.P.R.A.S.

RUSSIA

To the Editor:—"Vigilante" who blankly contradicts the verdict of our greatest living authorities on all labor questions, Lord and Lady Passfield, attacks me for quoting their statement of 1935, that there is no unemployment in Russia.

That their statement is correct is amply proved by the fact that no responsible authority disputes it, and your correspondent is unable to quote any recent writer who has produced any evidence to the contrary.

Let me quote another authority, General Waters, C.M.G., C.V.O., military attaché to the British Embassy in Russia from 1893 onwards, and a personal friend of the Czar Alexander III and Nicholas, who is no more a Communist than President Roosevelt. Then and Now" (1935) p. 236, under the heading "Work for All," he writes: "Everybody is assured of employment during his or her working life. The dread notice of unemployment or even of short-time cannot touch these boys and girls and older people, as has been the case with other countries. The contrast between our army of two million unemployed is most striking."

"Vigilante" being unable to quote any authority during the last two years to the contrary, makes a vague reference to an incident the date, place, and authority for which he is careful to conceal, thus making it impossible for me to expose the untruth. But, if he refers to the incident I imagine, I can show that it is wholly irrelevant to the matter under discussion.

I have, in fact, taken the most exceptional pains to obtain reliable information for very many years on all Russian affairs.

A. B. SANDERS.

YOUTH MOVEMENT FEARS

To the Editor: I am very interested in the World Youth Congress, which (in the name of the Victoria Youth Council, I understand was recently organized in this town). The whole idea in my mind is very good, but I understand that at Geneva the congress was almost run by the Communists, led by the Russian delegation.

After listening to a Russian Communist delegate telling of the "complete freedom of conscience" supposed to exist in Russia under the new Second Constitution, a Swiss Protestant got up and asked if Christians outside Russia were free to go there and spread the gospel. The Communist said yes, and invited the Christian to do so, but the Swiss asked the Russian to put that invitation in writing. Whereupon the Russian admitted he had no authority to extend the invitation. I also heard that M. Allard of the Belgian Youth Movement made a motion that a Communist, a Protestant and a Catholic should be elected to go to Russia and investigate the status of 100 men and women (listed by Allard), which, he said, were in Russian concentration camps for religious activity. This motion, probably the most important single piece of business at the congress, was shelved. From the Christian standpoint this was unfortunate.

I hope in Victoria the Christian Youth groups such as the Canadian Guard, the youth section of the Canadian League Against War, Fascism and Communism, the Young Citizens' League as well as the Liberals and Conservatives will interest themselves in the local Youth Council so that this effort will not be merely a tool for the authentic Socialist and Communist groups.

"LOVER OF YOUTH"

Union Road.

BRITISH? NON-BRITISH? OR ANTI-BRITISH?

To the Editor:—In my first letter to the press I said—"The adulteration of Canada's blood by the influx of people from almost every nation under heaven during the last thirty-five years, has already brought us within measurable distance of being a Non-British nation. How can it be otherwise, when in the first six months of this year, we have only received 912 British out of a total of 5,352?"

Every lecturer, speaking to farmers about their cows and pigs, has urged them repeatedly to get pure stock or they soon would have nothing but very scrub animals. Yet Canada, as a nation, has been doing the very opposite with her population of what the experts have advised the farmer to do with his stock, and as a result, we are rapidly becoming a "scrub" nation.

What with the Immigration Department and the railways (apparently acting quite independently of each other) this country has been deluged with a flood of European immigrants of a very undesirable class. For a time (during the depression) this appeared to have stopped, but now it has begun again—the trickle before the next flood.

In the first six months of this year 1936 we had Non-British people admitted of no less than forty different races. Of course some were few in number, but others were much too large. Ruthenians 373 (more than the 343 we had of Scotch) Slovaks 248, Hebrews 224, Italian 153, Magyar 176, Polish 157, Germans 143, Croatians 122. Then there were Albanians, Armenians, Bohemians, Bulgarians, Czechs, Dutch, Poles, East-Indians, Estonians, Greeks, Japanese, Jugoslavs, Lettish, Lithuanians, Maltese, Mexicans, Negroes, Persians, Portuguese, Roumanians, Russians, Serbians, Spanish, Syrians, and some others, 4,240 in all.

How can we build a nation out of a conglomeration like that? And this medley of races has been pouring in upon us for the last thirty-five years. Is it any wonder that we have shootings and riots, and Canada is rapidly becoming, (in character and law abiding instincts as well as in loyalty) Non-British.

The purpose of the National Association is to curb this influx and thus assist in building up in Canada a God-fearing, law-abiding people, loyal to the King and loyal as an integral member of the British Empire.

GEORGE EYTON LLOYD.

Bishop's House, Esquimalt, B.C.

HISTORY REPEATING

To the Editor:—The execution of sixteen members of the Old Brigade by Stalin may remind us of the somewhat similar fate of the Jacobins and the Hebertists. There was a massacre of Royalists and others in 1793. Robespierre had been appointed public accuser in 1791. Louis XVI was executed in 1793. Robespierre secured the death of Hebert in 1794; and fourteen days after Danton and Desmoulines met the same fate—were guillotined. Marat had been killed by a woman in July 1793. A party had been formed against him, and he was accused of despotism; twenty-three of Robespierre's supporters were executed at the same time. Marat was the Trotsky of his party.

Of course, this means nothing to Stalin, or Hitler, or Mussolini, who may at any moment be ordering millions of their people to slaughter their fellow humans. And I noticed your editorial: Re the Baker and Radio. I am enclosing some lines which may not be the real facts of this Baker's arrest, we will probably never be informed.

PIONEER.

Gorge Road.

TAXPAYERS AND DEFENCE

To the Editor:—The recent announcement that the Dominion Government has expropriated 158 acres in the Esquimalt area for defence purposes is another step in its programme to protect Canada from foreign invasion. During the last few months Hon. Ian Mackenzie has worked himself into a lather over this question, though no one knows yet against whom we are to defend ourselves. All we can learn from this tight-lipped minister is that the government "will know what to do when the time comes."

Taxpayers, however, may take an altogether different view of Mr. Mackenzie's enthusiasm when it is analysed in the cold light of dollars and cents. (Militarists the world over are notoriously bad economists.) Canada's total offering to Man for 1936-37 is the highest outlay in her history and will require more than 20 per cent of the national revenue. Apart from the \$150,000,000 set aside for pensions and administration costs, \$30,000,000 goes directly towards military expenditures. Significant too, is the increase in air force appropriations. Originally a rise of one and a half millions over last year, these have been increased by a further million which, by the way, does not include the cost of the hundred or more hangars, airframes and landing fields across Canada now almost completed and camouflaged as public works expenditures. Truly the gods of war have voracious appetites!

PERPLEXED.

Hollywood Crescent.

REPAYMENT OF DEBTS

To the Editor:—Whatever the administrative necessity for the debt legislation and the issue of prosperity certificates in Alberta may be, they have no part in the actual mechanics of Social Credit, despite the obvious attempts in some quarters to confuse the issue. But before we hold up our hands in horror at Alberta, let us realize two things: First, where are we drifting in this province? And, second, how the changing value of money in terms of commodities affects repayment of debts.

How many of our municipalities or districts have already defaulted; and how many are skating on such thin ice that the sound of cracking may be heard in all financial centres. Are we not in some cases trying to get 51 per cent of bondholders to take less, and then we can wring the necks of the remaining 49 per cent? What about our sinking funds, and also the promise made to Imperial Pensioners to induce them to come here if their persons would be income-tax free?

In our effort to juggle with effects and evade the underlying cause—the faulty monetary system—our ethics grow more slimy each day.

The impossibility collectively of repaying debt by borrowing more is now becoming apparent to all. Few still believe the Prosperity Propaganda racket, for experience is teaching them to keep their eyes glued on the national barometer of debt and taxation. When these begin to fall, then, and not till then, are they going to believe in returning prosperity.

We seem hypnotized by the figures of money, and forget what money stands for—"the number of available tokens has been reduced, and thus, by making them scarce, they have been made more valuable in terms of commodities."

The result is that a given quantity of money has been made to measure three times as much in commodities, as it did in 1920; so that a debt contracted in 1920 requires, at the present time to discharge it in commodities, from three to three and a half times its original commodity value. It is, no doubt, quite true to say that the loan was made in money, and that if \$100 was lent twelve years ago, \$100 should be repaid now; but if, in the meantime, that pound has been altered so that it measures a totally different quantity of goods, the fact that it is still called a pound, and that it is a totally different sized measure, does not do away with the injustice.

"This point would be rapidly appreciated if a man borrowed a yard of cloth, and when he came to return it, the lender produced a yard measure three times as long as the one he had used when he made the loan, and insisted on receiving back three times as much cloth as he had lent. His excuse that it was nothing to do with him if, in the meantime, the measure had been elongated; that he had lent a yard of cloth, and this was a yard measure, according to the standard department, would hardly carry conviction. Yet, we have become so accustomed to this particular happening at frequent intervals in our measure of value, that we accept it as a law of nature. It is, however, not a law of nature, but is due to a deliberate act, carried out in conformity with the rules of the international gold standard."

"It is pointless meticulously to main-

Hudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 27th MAY 1870

C'MON, BOYS AND GIRLS, TO SANTA'S

BIG WELCOME PARTY

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 28, AT THE CAPITOL THEATRE

GET YOUR TICKETS EARLY

C'mon down and give old Santa a ROUSING welcome! And you will see a great show, too—"Santa's Christmas Party," with Donald Duck, Mickey and Minnie and Pluto, arranged and directed by Violet Fowkes. "Our Gang" Comedy, starring Mickey Mouse Cartoon, two real funnies not shown before in Victoria, that will bring laughs galore. Two shows will be held, one at 9 o'clock and one at 10.30 o'clock. Admission, 10c for children and 20c for adults—proceeds go to the Solarium Floor.

Tickets for Santa's Party may be obtained at Toyland, Third Floor.

SPECIAL SALE OF REMNANTS

Choice ends of Woollens, Silks and Wash Fabrics, in useful lengths from 1 to 4 yards. Of course you will shop early for best selection. All pieces are GREATLY REDUCED for speedy clearance!



CUTEX CLUB KIT

Genuine leather zipper case, containing all the essentials for the Cutex Manicure. Red, blue or black. 4.50



Cutex 5-minute Set

Bakelite in red, blue or black. Containing regular size bottles of polish, oily polish remover, oily cuticle remover, etc. 1.25

Cutex Anniversary Set

Red or blue leatherette cases, containing three shades of polish, etc. 1.50

Dainty Brassieres

FOR CHRISTMAS GIFTS
French Brassieres, made of fancy net, uplift style, with narrow elastic strap across back. 69c

French Lace Brassieres, in dainty designs, combined with lovely patterns of lace and net. 1.00 and 1.25

"Bay" Fashion Floor

GAY TIMES AHEAD

And for your Christmas festivities you'll want your hair to be a "growing glory"! Our modern Beauty Salon will do your hair in a most distinctive manner! Use your charge account when having your hair done. WE SELL AND APPLY NOTOX

"Bay" Mezzanine Floor

"The Bay" Offers Another Shipment of These Popular

MODERN MANTEL RADIOS

• The First Shipment Was a Complete Sell-out!

Hurry—because we predict another sell-out! A personal Radio at a price you can afford to pay—modern in every way—and you will be more than pleased with its outstanding performance.

See and Hear One in Our Radio Department, Third Floor

BEAUTIFUL "LANE" CEDAR CHESTS

- Genuine red cedar hardwood
- Patented metal strip—aroma-tite top
- Double interlocked corner construction
- Aroma-tite patent lock and hinge construction
- 100.00 Insurance Policy against moth damage
- Beautiful modern design with cross-banded veneers of walnut
- A perfect gift!
- Other Models at \$2.50, \$3.00 and \$5.00

Any Lane Chest may be purchased on our Budget Plan—one-third down and the balance in two equal monthly payments in 30 and 60 days. No interest.

Cedar Chests in other makes on sale at 16.95, 19.50 and 25.00

Chinese Camphor-wood Chests

Hand-carved in very elaborate designs. Beautifully made and moth-proof. Priced at 19.50, 25.00 and 59.50

"Bay" Fourth Floor

tain accurate measures of weight and capacity and linear measures, while the greatest measure of all—the measure of value—is made to fluctuate so widely as to cause far greater injustice between debtor and creditor than could conceivably be inflicted by the most dishonest quantity measures in the world."

The above is the considered opinion of probably the finest body of business experts in the empire—the London Chamber of Commerce—embodied in their report for the Ottawa Conference.

False, unjust and dishonest—strong terms to use in relation to our present monetary system, which it insists must be changed.

Therefore, let us be fair to Alberta, which of all provinces, is actually trying to do something for the good of her people, thereby helping to solve a problem which undoubtedly is going to be ours at no distant date.

A. H. JUKES, Major.

MORE USEFUL THAN RELIGION

To the Editor:—Those who follow the letter clauses with any interest must be experiencing mental confusion in their endeavor to analyze recent contributions. I refer especially to the letters contributed by C. Madden and L. J. Eekman in your issue of November 6.

Those who have been satisfied to have their thinking done for them

will undoubtedly agree with Mr. Eekman's statements, but those who have been taught to think for themselves will perhaps find it somewhat difficult to agree with Mr. Eekman and may feel that Mr. Madden's statements are based on scientific findings and logical reasoning.

Scientific facts and logical reasoning are synonymous—the first is merely the product of the second brought about by centuries of experimentation, and, irrespective of the statements of Sir John Herschel or any other scientific authority, as quoted by Mr. Eekman, it requires no deep thinking mind to realize that science has done a great deal more for humanity than the misnomer "Religion" has or ever will do. This is amply proven by the progress made in Russia within the last eighteen years, a progress which in many instances surpasses that accomplished by the balance of our world in 2,000 years. (No unemployment is outstanding.) The Russian appeal for peace on earth and goodwill toward man, as reflected by Mr. Livinov's dazzling speech, for disarmament some years ago, should prove even to those who are light thinkers that the "Dracula" of this earth is our so-called "Christianized capitalistic system."

Mr. Eekman's contribution, with its Bible quotations and the quotations of one or more scientists, is a vain endeavor to merge facts with hopes. Never the twin shall meet until the firmament is rent asunder and the face of the much-hoped-for Divinity appears to all mankind. Perhaps even

this



SECOND SECTION

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1936

SECOND SECTION

Sunderland Moves Into Tie In English Football League Lead

THE SPORTS MIRROR

By PETE SALLAWAY

CANADA this season retains its overwhelming supremacy as a producer of professional hockey players. Ninety-nine per cent of them were born and reared in the Dominion and the ratio was in no way decreased this year with all twelve new members of National League clubs being Canadians.

While major and minor league teams alike ever are on the look-out for American-born ice-men, they suspect that the land which gave the world its fastest sport always will remain the most prolific provider of talent. They attribute this to the lower temperatures and consequent longer periods of outdoor skating. There are 200 leagues and 2,000 amateur clubs from Quebec to Victoria.

As "Happy" Holmes, famous goaltender, of Victoria, who participated in thirty-four world championship games in a half-dozen Stanley Cup series, points out, Montreal and Ottawa appeared to be the natural proving grounds of puck-chasers when he broke in professionally twenty-six years ago.

The most productive field gradually shifted until today western Canada—Winnipeg, Calgary, Edmonton, and Kenora—is the most fertile field for prospects.

For instance, five of the six youngsters with which the veteran Lester Patrick has rebuilt the New York Rangers hail from the prairie. Also Shubicky, twenty-two, right wing; Joe Cooper, twenty-one, center; and Babe Pratt, twenty, right defense, register from Winnipeg. Mac Colville, twenty, left wing, and Neil Colville, twenty-two, left defense, are out of Edmonton. The sixth new face with the Rangers this season is that of Phil Watson, twenty-two, right wing from Montreal.

Syl Apps replaces the renowned and retired Joe Primeau at center for Toronto. Apps, a remarkable all-around athlete at McMaster University or Hamilton, tied for sixth place in the Olympic pole vault in Berlin.

Les Canadiens of Montreal, reconstructed for the French trade, introduced Joffre Deslats, a right wing from Stratford, Ontario, and Lorrain, a center from Ottawa. The Boston Bruins have Ray Gelfing, a left wing and left-handed shot whose home is in London, where last season he played in the line with Deslats and Brennerman, the latter now with Buffalo.

Harold Jackson, twenty-one, plays defense or right wing for the Chicago Black Hawks. This twenty-one-year-old, 185-pound Windsor lad was an all-round luminary at St. Michael's College of Toronto. He held the Dominion interscholastic pole vaulting and high jumping championships.

There are a number of U.S. boys in the minors, but there have been very few outstanding hockey players developed in the United States since the immortal Hobey Baker electrified eastern rinks.

Scouts contend, and it adds up, that when stars are turned out in the U.S., they will come from Minnesota, where they have the material—and the ice.

Ice is more natural and faster in sub-zero weather, and boys have the advantage of an extra month of skating in western Canada. This enables them to develop greater speed. Learning to skate is like learning to walk. It is natural for kids to play games, and they pick up a stick with their first pair of skates in the land of the maple leaf. Hands and feet are co-ordinated early.

Most any hockey player will wager that an expert skater who never before has had a stick in his hands cannot, with both hands on the stick, carry the puck from one end of a rink to the other without losing it. He may shove it the entire distance while holding the stick in one hand, but with both hands on it his arm stop when his feet move and his feet stop when his arms move.

Nature teaches the young hockey players to fall. They fall naturally. They acquire the knack of turning their bodies, to lessen the shock. A more mature person learning to skate stiffens up in falling and lands like Primo Carnara.

Beats Stoke City While Portsmouth Loses to Everton

Brentford in Third Place With Victory Over West Bromwich Albion

Little Change In Scottish Leaders

Canadian Press
London, Nov. 21.—Sunderland, last season's champion of the English Football League, drew into a tie with Portsmouth at the top of the first division today. The Roker Park team scored a decisive 3 to 0 victory over powerful Stoke City, while Portsmouth went under 4 to 0 at Everton.

Overcoming West Bromwich Albion 2 to 1, Brentford, with nineteen points, one less than the leaders, moved into undisputed possession of third place. Behind the bees are six clubs with seventeen points.

Forging steadily ahead, Arsenal is one of the six clubs. Today the Gunners thrashed a large crowd at Highbury by taking the measure of the strong, Middlesbrough outfit in a high-scoring tilt. The score was 5 to 3. Fine wins were turned in by Derby County and Huddersfield Town. The County made it 3 to 1 over Grimsby Town and Huddersfield lowered Chelsea's colors 4 to 2.

WOLVERHAMPTON MOVES UP
Wolverhampton Wanderers got clear of last place by smashing Charlton Athletic 6 to 1. Manchester United remain at the bottom, losing unexpectedly to Liverpool 5 to 2 at Old Trafford, its home ground.

In the second division, Bury consolidated its position as leader, winning a hard game against Bradford by the only goal scored. Plymouth Argyle won 2 to 0 from Sheffield United to retain the runner-up position.

Chester, top dog in the northern section of the third division, met with a 2 to 1 reverse against Accrington Stanley, but has a three-point margin over Hull City, its nearest rival. In the southern section Luton Town gained ground with a 2 to 0 victory at Millwall.

SCOTTISH LEAGUE
Glasgow, Nov. 21 (Canadian Press Cable).—Positions at the top of the Scottish Football League saw little change as result of today's games. Third Lanark failed against Celtic at Firbank 6 to 3 and slipped into fifth position, one point behind Hearts, who downed Queen's Park 2 to 0 at Hampden Park. Aberdeen retained its one-point margin over the Celts with 3 to 0 win from Clyde.

The doctory St. Johnstone team visited Rangers at Ibrox Park and surprised the cup-holders by holding them to a scoreless draw. The Glasgow club holds third place three points behind Celtic.

MOTHERWELL FADING
Motherwell appears to be fading. Against St. Mirren the Fir Park team lost 3 to 0 at Paisley and is now eight points behind the pace-setting Dons. Falkirk swamped Dundee 5 to 0.

Clubs at the bottom of the first division showed improvement. Albion Rovers won 2 to 2 against the Academicals at Hamilton.

Dunfermline and Partick Thistle each scored one goal while Queen of the South delighted a crowd of supporters at Dumfries by tallying the only goal of the match with Kilmarlock. In the remaining fixture, Hibernians won 4 to 1 from Arbroath at Easter Road, Edinburgh.

Ayr United pulled ahead of Morton at the top of the second division by walloping Stenhousemuir 8 to 3. Morton and Cowdenbeath failed to score and the former club is now tied with St. Bernard's in second place, one point behind the United. St. Bernard's got a 6 to 0 verdict over Brechin City. Results of games played today follow:

(Turn to Page 14, Col. 3)

Owens Renounces Simon Pure Ranks

Associated Press
Cleveland, Nov. 21.—Jesse Owens, dusky hero of the recent Olympic games, said yesterday he will never run as an amateur again. The sensational track ace said "I've given up all ideas of running as an amateur again. 'Movie and radio offers are too tempting to throw to one side."

COLLEGIATE TEAM NAMED

All-star Grid Squad From Eastern Canada Colleges Selected

Canadian Press
Toronto, Nov. 21.—University of Western Ontario Mustangs, whose aerial circus was only a fine-weather threat, put four players on the fourth annual Canadian Press all-star inter-collegiate football team, it was announced yesterday evening. University of Toronto won four places. Queen's three and McGill one.

Halfback Claude Moore, snapback George Willis, inside Bill Ewener and outside Charlie Box were selected by coaches and sports writers for the all-star team representing one of the best-balanced collections of college talent on record.

The team follows:
Flying wing—Harry Sonshine, Queen's.

Half—Claude Moore, Western.

Half—Curly Krug, Queen's.

Half (secondary defense)—Bob Isbister, Toronto.

Quarter—Ralph Ripley, Toronto.

Snap—George Willis, Western.

Inside—George Horing, McGill.

Inside—Bill Ewener, Western.

Middle—George Sprague, Queen's.

Middle—Gus Greco, Toronto.

Outside—Jack Holden, Toronto.

Outside—Charlie Box, Western.

GOLF FINAL ON TOMORROW

Thomson, Wood, Shute and Melhorn Playing Today in P.G.A. Semi-finals

Associated Press
Pinehurst, N.C., Nov. 21.—Four fellows whom the experts figured just came to Pinehurst for the ride, were fighting today in the semi-finals of the Professional Golfers' Championship. The final is scheduled to-morrow.

Jimmy Thomson advanced to the penultimate round by noosing out Harold McSpaden of Winchester, Mass., at the thirty-sixth green.

Craig Wood caught a careless Tony Manero on the greens and eliminated the reigning U.S. Open champion 5 and 4.

Denny Shute put out Horton Smith of Chicago, 3 and 2, and "Wild Bill" Melhorn disposed of Jimmy Hines of Garden City, N.Y., ten years his junior, 4 and 2.

STRANGE AS IT SEEMS

—By John Hix

AT YOKUM HIGH SCHOOL—
STUDENTS SIT IN DEWITT COUNTY WHILE THEIR TEACHER LECTURES FROM LAVACA COUNTY.
THE SCHOOL IS SITUATED ON THE COUNTY LINE...

TIE TEAM—WHITE SWAN HIGH SCHOOL—
YAKIMA COUNTY, WASH.,
PLAYED 5 CONSECUTIVE TIE FOOTBALL GAMES—1935—



FISH GROWTH
If you should hook that fish again that got away last year it will be even bigger than you said it was—or at least bigger than it was. Strange as it seems, regardless of age, fish never stop growing until they die. After they attain maturity the rate of growth in nearly all species slows considerably. In very old specimens, the rate of growth is slight.

On an entirely different basis, it might be said that all living things continue to grow until death, since new cells are constantly replacing old ones. It has been estimated that human beings have an entirely new body about once every seven years.

all cells present at the beginning of this period being replaced by new ones. This theory has never been definitely established, however, it is believed by some scientists that certain parts of the body, including the nerve cells and skeletal muscles, are composed of the same cells throughout the life of a human.

TIE TEAM
Meeting the Granger High School team, September 27, 1935, White Swan started compiling one of the strangest score records ever made in football when they tied their opponents 7 to 7. In their next game, October 11, a 13 to 13 tie game was played against Tappanish. A game

against Wapato brought a scoreless tie, a return match with Granger was played four scoreless ties on November 1, and another game against Wapato, played November 5, ended without either team scoring—five consecutive ties in all!

2-COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL
Strange as it seems, Rex Kelly, Yokum High School's Spanish teacher sits at his desk in Lavaca County and teaches pupils in DeWitt County. The county line runs through his classroom between the students and himself.

Monday: Non-seasonal Tree.

DOMINOES MEET CAPS TONIGHT; PLAY SEATTLE NEXT SATURDAY

Outside Exhibition Series to Start With Game Against Seattle Dairy

Victoria's reconstructed Dominoes will play their first game against outside opposition a week tonight, according to word from Jack Taylor, president of the local cage league. They are scheduled to clash with Seattle's leading squad, the Alpine Dairy, organized by "Chuck" Dugan.

Composed largely of stars from last year's De Molay and K. of C. teams the Dairy should give the Victoria League leaders plenty of worry. The Sound City squad is reported to be the strongest aggregation in Seattle and will doubtless draw a good house.

According to present plans the outside exhibition games will be divided between the Dominoes and the Capitals, with the Caps securing the next engagement against imported opposition. How the fixtures will be run after that date depends on the crowd appeal. If the Dominoes draw the City Chess Club's headquarters, 1118 Langley Street.

The scores, with Salt Spring players first mentioned, follow:
S. J. Wagd drew with P. Stratholt, 1/2 to 1/2; W. M. Mount lost to I. Farrington, 1 to 0; E. Parsons lost to E. D. Robinson, 1 1/2 to 1/2; E. Harrison lost to N. R. Stewart, 1 to 0; H. G. Blanchet lost to D. W. Mills, 1 to 0; J. Collins lost to P. A. Payson, 1 to 0; E. Harrison won from N. R. Stewart, 1 to 0; S. J. Wagd won from W. H. Stokes, 1 to 0; H. G. Blanchet won from G. Jones, 1 to 0; W. M. Mount lost to W. B. Christopher, 1 to 0; E. Harrison won from N. R. Stewart, 1 to 0; S. J. Wagd won from W. H. Stokes, 1 to 0; E. Harrison won from D. W. Mills, 1 to 0, and S. J. Wagd lost to N. R. Stewart, 1 to 0.

Added importance will be attached to next Saturday's tussle, the Dominoes, victory by a point over the Caps in their last fixture, went through a highly successful exhibition season last year. Whether or not they have the stuff to beat visiting teams this year is a question the coming game should help to solve.

Hockey Position Still Doubtful

Local Boy's Hurdle Record Approved

Regina, Nov. 21.—Thirteen men's track and field records were approved yesterday evening at the annual meeting of the Amateur Athletic Union of Canada. They included 120 yards hurdles junior record of George Andrews, Victoria, with a listed time of 17 2-10 seconds in Vancouver on July 4.

A.A.U. Deliberations Leave Pucksters Future Still in Question After Three of Four Points Turned Down

By CHARLES EDWARDS
Canadian Press Staff Writer
Regina, Nov. 21.—Annual meeting of the Amateur Athletic Union of Canada drew toward its close today with controversial questions apparently settled to the satisfaction of a majority but with the Canadian Amateur Hockey Association's future position in doubt.

Hockey's "four points" aimed to knock a few bars from the barrier separating amateurs and professionals held attention most of yesterday and rejection of three of the proposals led to a statement from C.A.H.A. delegates they believed that body would nevertheless stand by and attempt to enforce all four.

"We believe that our proposals are for the best interests of sport in Canada," said a statement to the press issued by W. G. Hardy, first vice-president, and George Dudley, second vice-president. Future C.A.H.A. action would have to be considered by its officers.

"At any rate, there is no idea at present in the mind of the C.A.H.A. officers that there will be a recession from these four-point proposals."

President W. A. Fry of the union declined to comment beyond saying "it is a matter for the hockey association."

REJECTED POINTS
The rejected points would permit payment to athletes for time lost while competing, participation of professionals in one line of sport as amateurs in other times, and exploitation of athletic ability in obtaining employment.

The union accepted a provision amateur and professional teams may meet in exhibition games sanctioned by the governing body of the sport concerned.

On motion of Judge Jackson of Lethbridge, Alta., past president of the union, a committee was set up to plan the question of payment to athletes for lost time before the International Athletic Federation for consideration.

Delegates had claimed adoption of this point, together with the "intermingling" of professionals and amateurs, would bar Canada from participation in the Olympic Games and other international events.

EDWARDS TROPHY WINNER
Dr. Phil Edwards, dusky Montreal runner, was awarded the Norton H. Crow memorial prize as Canada's outstanding athlete of the year.

The meeting decided to confine this award in future to men, the Women's Amateur Athletic Federation expressing agreement. Alleen Menager of Halifax, awarded the prize last year, was the only woman winner since the award was made first in 1931.

A proposal future A.A.U. annual meetings be confined to a zone between and including Winnipeg and Montreal was defeated.

Major business expected to come before the closing sessions today is the election of officers. Delegates expected to leave tonight for their homes.

Carpet Bowling

Results of matches in the Capital City and District Carpet Bowling League follow:

A.O.F. Beadles 27, A.O.F. Woodwards 15.
A.O.F. Sherwood 24, A.O.F. Woodwards 15.

Willows Strollers 21, A.O.F. Ringers 17.
Esquimalt 19, Willows Shamrocks 14.

A.O.F. Friars 21, A.O.F. Ringers 21.
A.O.F. Maple-Leaf 18, Willows Thistles 19.

Willows Thistles 20, A.O.F. Shamrocks 8.
A.O.F. Marionettes 21, A.O.F. Shamrocks 13.

LEAGUE STANDING

Section A
Teams P W L D Pts.
A. O. F. Robin Hood ... 2 3 - - 4
Lake Hill Badgers ... 2 3 - - 4
Willows Strollers ... 2 1 - - 2
Esquimalt Rovers ... 2 1 - - 2
A.O.F. Friars ... 2 1 - - 2
A.O.F. Ringers ... 2 1 - - 2
Willows Shamrocks ... 2 1 - - 2

Section B
Teams P W L D Pts.
A.O.F. Beadles ... 2 3 - - 4
Willows Shamrocks ... 2 3 - - 4
Esquimalt Rovers ... 2 1 - - 2
Lake Hill Cougars ... 2 1 - - 2
A.O.F. Sherwood ... 2 1 - - 2
A.O.F. Woodwards ... 2 1 - - 2

Section C
Teams P W L D Pts.
A.O.F. Marionettes ... 2 3 - - 4
A.O.F. Maple-Leaf ... 2 3 - - 4
A.O.F. Shamrocks ... 2 3 - - 4
Esquimalt Rovers ... 2 1 - - 2

Sunderland Moves Into Tie In English Football League Lead

THE SPORTS MIRROR

By PETER SALLAWAY

CANADA this season retains its overwhelming supremacy as a producer of professional hockey players. Ninety-nine per cent of them were born and reared in the Dominion and the ratio was in no way decreased this trip with all twelve new members of National League clubs being Canadians.

While major and minor league teams alike ever are on the look-out for American-born ice men, they suspect that the land which gave the world its fastest sport always will remain the most prolific provider of talent. They attribute this to the lower temperatures and consequent longer periods of outdoor skating. There are 200 leagues and 2,000 amateur clubs from Quebec to Victoria.

As "Happy" Holmes, famous goaltender, of Victoria, who participated in thirty four world championship games in a half dozen Stanley Cup series, points out, Montreal and Ottawa appeared to be the natural proving grounds of puck-chasers when he broke in professionally twenty-six years ago.

The most productive field gradually shifted until today western Canada—Winnipeg, Calgary, Edmonton, and Kenora—is the most fertile field for prospects.

For instance, five of the six youngsters with which the veteran Lester Patrick has rebuilt the New York Rangers hail from the prairie. Alec Shibicky, twenty-two, right wing; Joe Cooper, twenty-one, center, and Babe Pratt, twenty-right defense, register from Winnipeg. Mac Colville, twenty, left wing, and Neil Colville, twenty-two, left defense, are out of Edmonton. The sixth new face with the Rangers this season is that of Phil Watson, twenty-two, right wing from Montreal.

Byl Apps replaces the renowned and retired Joe Primeau at centre for Toronto. Apps, a remarkable all-round athlete at McMaster University of Hamilton, tied for sixth place in the Olympic pole vault in Berlin.

Les Canadiens of Montreal, reconstructed for the French trade, introduced Joffre Deslats, a right wing from Stratford, Ontario, and Lorrain, a centre from Ottawa. The Boston Bruins have Ray Gettiffe, a left wing and left-handed shot whose home is in London, where last season he played in the line with Deslats and Brennerman, the latter now with Buffalo.

Harold Jackson, twenty-one, plays defence or right wing for the Chicago Black Hawks. This twenty-one-year-old, 185-pound Windsor lad was an all-round luminary at St. Michael's College of Toronto. He held the Dominion interscholastic pole vaulting and high jumping championships.

There are a number of U.S. boys in the minors, but there have been very few outstanding hockey players developed in the United States since the immortal Hobey Baker electrified eastern rink.

Scouts contend, and it adds up, that when stars are turned out in the U.S., they will come from Minnesota, where they have the material—and the ice.

Ice is more natural and faster in sub-zero weather, and boys have the advantage of an extra month of skating in western Canada. This enables them to develop greater speed. Learning to skate is like learning to walk. It is natural for kids to play games, and they pick up a stick with their first pair of skates in the land of the maple leaf. Hands and feet are co-ordinated early.

Most any hockey player will wager that an expert skater who never before has had a stick in his hands cannot, with both hands on the back, carry the puck from one end of a rink to the other without losing it. He may show it the entire distance while holding the stick in one hand, but with both hands on it his arms stop when his feet move and his feet stop when his arms move.

Nature teaches the young hockey players to fall. They fall naturally. They acquire the knack of turning their bodies to lessen the shock. A more mature person learning to skate stiffens up in falling and lands like Primo Carnara.

Beats Stoke City While Portsmouth Loses to Everton

Brentford in Third Place With Victory Over West Bromwich Albion

Little Change In Scottish Leaders

London, Nov. 21.—Sunderland, last season's champion of the English Football League, drew into a tie with Portsmouth at the top of the first division today. The Roker Park team scored a decisive 3 to 0 victory over powerful Stoke City, while Portsmouth went under 4 to 0 at Everton.

Overcoming West Bromwich Albion 2 to 1, Brentford, with nineteen points, one less than the leaders, moved into undisputed possession of third place. Behind the bees are six clubs with seventeen points.

Forging steadily ahead, Arsenal is one of the six clubs. Today the Gunners thrived a large crowd at High-bury by taking the measure of the strong Middlesbrough outfit in a high-scoring tilt. The score was 5 to 3. Fine wins were turned in by Derby County and Huddersfield Town. The County made it 3 to 1 over Grimsby Town and Huddersfield lowered Chelsea's colors 4 to 2.

Wolverhampton Wanderers got clear of last place by smashing Charlton Athletic 6 to 1. Manchester United remain at the bottom, losing unexpectedly to Liverpool 5 to 2 at Old Trafford, its home ground.

In the second division, Bury consolidated its position as leader, winning a hard game against Bradford by the only goal scored. Plymouth Argyle won 2 to 0 from Sheffield United to retain the runner-up position.

Chester, top dog in the northern division, won the fourth division, met with a 2 to 1 reverse against Accrington Stanley, but has a three-point margin over Hull City, its nearest rival. In the southern section Luton Town gained ground with a 2 to 0 victory at Millwall.

SCOTTISH LEAGUE

Glasgow, Nov. 21 (Canadian Press Cable).—Positions at the top of the Scottish Football League saw little change as result of today's games. Third Lanark failed against Celtic at Parkhead 8 to 3 and slipped into fifth position, one point behind Hearts, who downed Queen's Park 2 to 0 at Hampden Park. Aberdeen retained its one-point margin over the Celts with 3 to 0 win from Clyde.

The doctory St. Johnstone team visited Rangers at Ibrox Park and surprised the cup-holders by holding them to a scoreless draw. The Glasgow club holds third place three points behind Celtic.

MOTHERWELL FADING

Motherwell appears to be fading. Against St. Mirren the Fir Park team lost 3 to 0 at Paisley and is now eight points behind the pace-setting Dons. Falkirk swamped Dundee 5 to 0.

Clubs at the bottom of the first division showed improvement. Albion Rovers won 3 to 2 against the Academics at Hamilton.

Ayr United pulled ahead of Morton at the top of the second division by walloping Stenhousemuir 8 to 3. Morton and Cowdenbeath failed to score and the former club is now tied with St. Bernard's in second place, one point behind the United. St. Bernard's got a 6 to 0 verdict over Brechin City.

Results of games played today follow:

COLLEGIATE TEAM NAMED

All-star Grid Squad From Eastern Canadian Colleges Selected

Toronto, Nov. 21.—University of Western Ontario Mustangs, whose serial circus was only a fine weather threat, put four players on the fourth annual Canadian Press all-star inter-collegiate football team, it was announced yesterday evening. University of Toronto won four places. Queen's three and McGill one.

Halfback Claude Moore, snapback George Willis, inside Bill Ewener and outside Charlie Box were selected by coaches and sports writers for the all-star team representing one of the best-balanced collections of college talent on record.

The team follows:

Flying wing—Harry Sonshine, Queen's.

Half—Claude Moore, Western.

Half—Curly Krug, Queen's.

Half (secondary defense)—Bob Isbister, Toronto.

Quarter—Ralph Ripley, Toronto.

Snap—George Willis, Western.

Inside—George Horing, McGill.

Inside—Bill Ewener, Western.

Middle—George Sprague, Queen's.

Middle—Gus Greco, Toronto.

Outside—Jack Holden, Toronto.

Outside—Charlie Box, Western.

GOLF FINAL ON TOMORROW

Thomson, Wood, Shute and Melhorn Playing Today in P.G.A. Semi-finals

Pinehurst, N.C., Nov. 21.—Four fellows whom the experts figured just came to Pinehurst for the ride, were fighting today in the semi-finals of the Professional Golfers' Championship. The final is scheduled to-morrow.

Jimmy Thomson advanced to the penultimate round by noosing out Harold McSpaden of Winchester, Mass., at the thirty-sixth green.

Craig Wood caught a careless Tony Manero on the greens and eliminated the reigning U.S. Open champion 5 and 4.

Denny Shute put out Horton Smith of Chicago, 3 and 2, and "Wild Bill" Melhorn disposed of Jimmy Hines of Garden City, N.Y., ten years his junior, 4 and 2.

City Chess Club Defeats Visitors

The City Chess Club was victor over an invading Salt Spring Island team, 8 to 6, yesterday evening in a friendly tournament played in the City Chess Club's headquarters, 1118 Langley Street.

The scores, with Salt Spring players first mentioned, follow:

S. J. Wagg drew with F. Stratholt, ½ to ½; W. M. Mount lost to L. Partington, 1 to 0; E. Parsons lost to E. D. Robinson, 1½ to ½; E. Harrison lost to R. R. Stewart, 1 to 0; H. G. Blanchet lost to D. W. Mills, 1 to 0; J. Collins lost to P. A. Payzant, 1 to 0; E. Harrison won from W. H. Stokes, 1 to 0; H. G. Blanchet won from G. Jones, 1 to 0; W. M. Mount lost to W. B. Christopher, 1 to 0; E. Harrison won from R. R. Stewart, 8 to 0; S. J. Wagg won from W. H. Stokes, 1 to 0; E. Harrison won from D. W. Mills, 1 to 0, and S. J. Wagg lost to N. R. Stewart, 1 to 0.

At present the current senior A series has proved entirely satisfactory from a game point of view. The league is reported to have dropped money on all cards other than the two Dominion-Capitals' engagements. On the latter the association has made enough to care for the deficits on other bills.

Added importance will be attached to next Saturday's tussle, the Dominion victors by a point over the Caps in their last fixture, went through a highly successful exhibition.

STRANGE AS IT SEEMS

—By John Hix

AT YAKKUM HIGH SCHOOL—Takes students sit in DeWitt County while their teacher lectures from Lavaca County. The school is situated on the county line.



FISH GROWTH

If you should hook that fish again that got away last year it will be even bigger than you said it was—or at least bigger than it was. Strange as it seems, regardless of age, fish never stop growing until they die. After they attain maturity the rate of growth in nearly all species slows considerably. In very old specimens, the rate of growth is slight.

On an entirely different basis, it might be said that all living things continue to grow until death, since new cells are constantly replacing old ones. It has been estimated that human beings have an entirely new body about once every seven years.

TIE TEAM—WHITE SWAN HIGH SCHOOL—Yakima County, Wash. PLAYED 5 CONSECUTIVE TIE FOOTBALL GAMES—1935.

THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ELIZABETH, N.J. HAD 22 DIFFERENT MINISTERS IN 3½ YEARS.

3—COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL

Strange as it seems, Rex Kelly, Yookum High School's Spanish teacher sits at his desk in Lavaca County and teaches pupils in DeWitt County. The county line runs through his classroom between the students and himself.

Monday: Non-seasonal Tree.

Hockey Position Still Doubtful

Local Boy's Hurdle Record Approved

Regina, Nov. 21.—Thirteen men's track and field records were approved yesterday evening at the annual meeting of the Amateur Athletic Union of Canada. They included 120 yards hurdles junior record of George Andrews, Victoria, with a listed time of 17 2-10 seconds in Vancouver on July 4.

A.A.U. Deliberations Leave Pucksters Future Still in Question After Three of Four Points Turned Down

By CHARLES EDWARDS

Canadian Press Staff Writer

Regina, Nov. 21.—Annual meeting of the Amateur Athletic Union of Canada drew toward its close today with controversial questions apparently settled to the satisfaction of a majority but with the Canadian Amateur Hockey Association's future position in doubt.

Hockey's "four points" aimed to knock a few bars from the barrier separating amateurs and professionals held attention most of yesterday and rejection of a statement of the proposals led to a three-hour session from C.A.H.A. delegates they believed that body would nevertheless stand by and attempt to enforce all four.

"We believe that our proposals are for the best interests of sport in Canada," said a statement to the press issued by W. G. Hardy, first vice-president, and George Dudley, second vice-president. Future C.A.H.A. action would have to be considered by its officers.

"At any rate, there is no idea at present in the mind of the C.A.H.A. officers that there will be a secession from these four-point proposals."

President W. A. Fry of the union declined to comment beyond saying "it is a matter for the hockey association."

FOUR SOCCER FIXTURES ON

Eight Saanich and District League Teams Battle Tomorrow Afternoon

Eight soccer eleven in the Saanich and District Football League will swing into action tomorrow afternoon in a quartette of fixtures. The games will be played at Hampton Road, Bullen Park, Reynolds Road and Sidney, with all starting times set for 2.30 o'clock.

Victoria Meat Market will engage the Bury Bee Cafe eleven at Reynolds Road, with A. E. Coles as referee.

At Hampton Road Marigold will tangle with Saanich, with H. Tooby officiating.

The league-leading James Island squad will take the field at Sidney against Saanich Indians. J. B. Storey will referee.

AWARDS MADE TO GOLFERS

Annual Prize-giving at Cowichan Golf Club Held Thursday

Duncan, Nov. 21.—The annual prize-giving, preceded by a mixed foursomes competition, was held by the Cowichan Golf Club on Thursday. Prizes presented by Miss J. Duncan, the women's captain, and T. R. Kingscott, the president of the club, were as follows:

Men's championship, Maitland-Douglass Cup, Alan Prevost; runner-up, Gerald Prevost; medalist, Alan Prevost; first flight, Clayton Wright Jr.; second flight, W. B. Harper. Bunker Cup, Alan Prevost; runner-up, Clayton Wright, Senior's Cup, H. R. Punnett. Feary medalist, Nat Staples. Suddaby Cup, mixed handicaps, J. L. Maitland and Mrs. Percy Chambers. Alex. Grievie and Mrs. C. C. Wright. Harvey Murphy Cup, Cowichan B. Wright Cup, Cowichan B.

Ladies' championship, Miss Dora Peterson; runner-up, Miss Jean Duncan; medalist, Miss Peterson; first flight, Mrs. F. M. Macchalan; second flight, Mrs. W. Prest. Third flight, Mrs. R. S. Ross. Robinson Cup, Miss P. Carr Hilton. Drayton Cup, bogey competitions, Miss Peterson. Harper Cup, Mrs. Percy Chambers. Morten Cup, Mrs. F. G. Aldersey. Spencer Cup, Cowichan ladies.

REJECTED POINTS

The rejected points would permit payment to athletes for time lost while competing, participation of professionals in one line of sport as amateurs in other times, and capitalization of athletic ability in obtaining employment.

The union accepted a provision amateur and professional teams may meet in exhibition games sanctioned by the governing body of the sport concerned.

On motion of Judge Jackson of Lethbridge, Alta., past president of the union, a committee was set up to place the question of payment to athletes for lost time before the International Athletic Federation for consideration.

Delegates had claimed adoption of this point, together with the "intermingling" of professionals and amateurs, would bar Canada from participation in the Olympic Games and other international events.

EDWARDS TROPHY WINNER

Dr. Phil Edwards, dusky Montreal runner, was awarded the Norton H. Crow memorial prize as Canada's outstanding athlete of the year.

The meeting decided to confine this award in future to men, the Women's Amateur Athletic Federation expressing agreement. Alleen Meagher of Halifax, awarded the prize last year, was the only woman winner since the award was made first in 1931.

A proposal future A.A.U. annual meetings be confined to a zone between and including Winnipeg and Montreal was defeated.

Major business expected to come before the closing sessions today is the election of officers. Delegates expected to leave tonight for their homes.

Results of matches in the Capital City and District Carpet Bowling League follow:

A.O.F. Beadles 27, A.O.F. Woodwards 15.

A.O.F. Sherwood 24, A.O.F. Woodwards 15.

Willows Strollers 21, A.O.F. Ringers 17.

Esquimalt 19, Willows Shamrocks 14.

A.O.F. Friars 21, A.O.F. Ringers 21.

A.O.F. Maple Leaf 18, Willows Thistles 19.

Willows Thistles 20, A.O.F. Shamrocks 8.

A.O.F. Marionettes 21, A.O.F. Shamrocks 13.

LEAGUE STANDING

Section A

Teams	P	W	L	D	Pts.
A. O. F. Robin Hood	3	2	1	0	4
Lease Hill Badgers	3	2	1	0	4
Willows Strollers	3	1	2	0	2
Esquimalt	3	1	2	0	2
A. O. F. Friars	3	1	2	0	2
A. O. F. Ringers	3	1	2	0	2
Willows Rangers	3	1	2	0	2

Section B

Teams	P	W	L	D	Pts.
A. O. F. Beadles	3	2	1	0	4
Willows Shamrocks	3	2	1	0	4
Esquimalt	3	1	2	0	2
Lease Hill Badgers	3	1	2	0	2
A. O. F. Sherwood	3	1	2	0	2
A. O. F. Woodwards	3	1	2	0	2

Women's Section

Teams	P	W	L	D	Pts.
A. O. F. Marionettes	3	2	1	0	4
Willows Thistles	3	2	1	0	4
A. O. F. Maple Leaf	3	1	2	0	2
A. O. F. Shamrocks	3	1	2	0	2
Esquimalt	3	1	2	0	2

Carpet Bowling

Dominoes Meet Caps Tonight; Play Seattle Next Saturday

Outside Exhibition Series to Start With Game Against Seattle Dairy

Victoria's reconstructed Dominoes will play their first game against outside opposition a week tonight, according to word from Jack Taylor, president of the local cage league. They are scheduled to clash with Seattle's leading squad, the Alpine Dairy, organized by "Chuck" Durgan.

Composed largely of stars from last year's De Molay and K. of C. teams the Dairy should give the Victoria League leaders plenty of worry. The Sound City squad is reported to be the strongest aggregation in Seattle and will doubtless draw a good house.

According to present plans the outside exhibition games will be divided between the Dominoes and the Capitals, with the Caps securing the next engagement against imported opposition. How the fixtures will be run after that date depends on the crowd appeal. If the Dominoes draw the gates, they will get the games. If the Caps prove the superior attraction, they will form the local opposition to outsiders. If neither packs sufficient gate value, the exhibitions will be discontinued.

LUCRATIVE SERIES

At present the current senior A series has proved entirely satisfactory from a game point of view. The league is reported to have dropped money on all cards other than the two Dominion-Capitals' engagements. On the latter the association has made enough to care for the deficits on other bills.

Added importance will be attached to next Saturday's tussle, the Dominoes victors by a point over the Caps in their last fixture, went through a highly successful exhibition.

West Saanich Secures Trophy

Maurice Atkins's West Saanich Mercantiles hoop quintette had in their possession today the International Cup, symbolic of basketball supremacy between the Saanich aggregation and the Bremerton Merchants. West Saanich annexed the trophy yesterday evening when they defeated the invading Bremerton squad, 47 to 30 in a fast and interesting battle in the West Road Hall. The Washington squad was at the better end of a 21 to 19 score at the breather and held their lead for some time in the second session. A determined bid by the Mercantiles before the finish overtook the visitors and at the final whistle Saanich enjoyed a substantial lead.

REGAIN AMATEUR STATUS

Regina, Nov. 21.—Twenty-nine former professional athletes were reinstated yesterday by the Amateur Athletic Union of Canada in annual meeting here.

Several of the reinstatements will not become effective for some months, at expiration of three years' absence from competition by the respective athletes.

Those reinstated, with the branch of sport in which they were professionalized, included: Edward Jones, Vancouver, hockey; Frank E. Walt, Trail, hockey; Archibald Aitken, Nelson, hockey; Francis Singer, Rossland, hockey.

A fast and interesting engagement should be seen when the squads meet.

Line-ups follow:

Dominoes—Art and Chuck Chapman, Carl Coates, Bert Davies, Roy Taylor and Jack Mottishaw.

Capitals—Albert "Red" Martin,

Game This Evening Marks Third Clash of Rival Senior A Factions

Resumption of the contests between local men's senior "A" basketball quintettes, the Capitals and Dominoes will form the main attraction on this evening's basketball card at the High School gym, presented by the Victoria and District Basketball League.

The only other game slated is a ladies' tussle. This match will bring together Burnetts, intermediate "B" girls and Gainers Superiors, senior "B" quintette, which will open the show at 8 o'clock.

The main tilt will mark the third attempt by Charlie Morton's camp to humble the western champions. The first two tries were unsuccessful. The Dominoes trounced the Caps soundly in the initial tussle, but in the last exchange Dave Nicol's gang found the going rather tough, and were just able to win by a lone basket.

HOPE FOR WIN

The Caps have tucked a good many practices under their belt since their last meeting and are primed for victory. Although "Chuck" Sharpe indicated recently he would wear the colors of the Capitals, Manager Morton said today he would not be on hand for the game.

What should prove to be a strengthening factor for the Dominoes is the return to duty of Jack Mottishaw, who has up to this time been working at Duncan.

A fast and interesting engagement should be seen when the squads meet.

Line-ups follow:

Dominoes—Art and Chuck Chapman, Carl Coates, Bert Davies, Roy Taylor and Jack Mottishaw.

Capitals—Albert "Red" Martin,

DOROTHY ROUND BEATEN

Torquay, Eng. Nov. 21 (Associated Press).—Benorita Anita Lizana, of Chile scored consistently with an exceptionally good backhand drive today to defeat Dorothy Round, English star, in the finals of the British covered courts tennis championship. The score was 8-10, 6-1, 6-1.

Fork Andrews, Gilie, Goldsmith, Ralph Sheppard, Dean Tubman, Alan and Ian McKeachie and Harold McLean,

McLarnin Earns Crack At Welter Crown By Beating Ambers

Vancouver Battler Shows Old Snap to Beat Fearless Lou

Garden Seeks Meeting Between Jimmy and Ross-Jannazzo Bout Victor

Canadian Wins Seven Rounds

Canadian Press

New York, Nov. 21.—

Little Lou Ambers nursed a slashed nose and an aching heart today, while Jimmy McLarnin, who surely has found the fountain of youth, cast a covetous eye on the welterweight throne.

Having bloodied and beaten Lou, the lightweight champ, in ten lopsided rounds here last night, the Pacific flyer roared on toward a head-on collision with the ruler of the welter, whoever that may be next spring or summer.

In out-punching and out-boxing the volatile Ambers, McLarnin had most of the fire and all the accuracy of ten years ago when he was a riotous rumbous twenty. He looked so impressive, plans were immediately set in motion to give the Vancouver veteran a crack at the welterweight rulership he dropped last year to Barney Ross.

Ross duels Jess Jannazzo next week and the Garden wants McLarnin to meet the winner this winter. But round and bald old Pop Foster, who thinks in terms of dollars as well as McLarnin's welterweight, would argue for an outdoor fight, when the gate and the purse would be multiplied many times.

IN GREAT FORM

From McLarnin's standpoint, the only regret was that he couldn't have had black Barney and his crown in Madison Square Garden's storied ring last night. He looked sharper and certainly more deadly than the McLarnin who could gain but one decision in three starts against Ross in 1934 and 1935.

Jimmy's left lashed out with the accuracy of a rifle ball and his right crossed with a sickening thud as he all but tore the head off lion-hearted Lou. It was only the heart that kept the twenty-three-year-old lightweight champion on his feet.

In the third round, and again in the sixth, when Jimmy poured leather to the head and body and seemingly landed at will, Ambers was in the shadows.

The crowd of 11,000, who contributed toward a gate of \$32,000, shouted for the kill.

But the Herkimer (N.Y.) hornet came buzzing back, without fear. His nose was bashed and bleeding in the fifth, and from then on his bumpy face often was hidden by a searlet mask. Yet at the end he was dancing on indefatigable legs, throwing punches in searlet-brained fashion, and forcing McLarnin to keep his chin buried back of his left shoulder.

CAME BACK FOR MORE

McLarnin, scaling 144½ to Ambers 136½, won seven of the ten rounds, with room to spare, but even his greater hitting power could not down the young lightweight. Stung time and again by hard smashes flush on the chin and dead over the heart, little Lou always came back for more.

A blow-by-blow description of the fourth round really told the story of the whole thrilling fight.

McLarnin blocked two light lefts before Lou broke through to land two rights to the body. McLarnin fired a left to the jaw and followed with a right to the same spot. Ambers missed a right but connected with another as Jimmy shot a right under Lou's heart. McLarnin poured rights and lefts to Lou's head and body. Ambers caught Jimmy with a beauty to the chin.

It was the Vancouver stylist's round by a wide margin. In that burst near the end when Jim pumped both hands viciously, Ambers' head twice shot back so far it seemed to touch his spine. Yet he had the courage to race again into the valley of death and stuff his tormentor before the bell.

Ambers retained his lightweight championship, for it could not be at stake at the prevailing weights. His courage, too, must be intact. He showed himself fearless. But his heart must be sore and his confidence may be cracked. No king likes to bow the head.

ROUND ONE

They exchanged light lefts. Ambers missed with a right aimed at the head. McLarnin connected with another left to the head and followed with three rights. McLarnin kept Lou away with his left and fired a right to the body. Ambers connected twice with lefts as the bell rang. It was McLarnin's round.

ROUND TWO

They sparred for an opening, and Ambers missed a right for the head. Jimmy jabbed away at Lou's head. Ambers missed another right, but got in a left to the body. Ambers shot two lefts to McLarnin's head and body. Ambers got in three rights without a return. Jimmy rallied near the end with several lefts. Ambers' round.

ROUND THREE

They danced about fainting for an opening. McLarnin bounced two

lefts off Ambers' ear. Lou came back with two short rights. McLarnin slugged away with his right and connected with four good ones to the head. Jimmy seemed to be hitting Lou almost at will. McLarnin's boxing was superior as they mixed at close range. McLarnin drove a left to the jaw. The bell. McLarnin's round.

ROUND FOUR

McLarnin blocked two light lefts before Lou broke through to land two rights to the body. McLarnin fired a left to the jaw and followed with a right to the same spot. Ambers missed a right but connected with another as Jimmy shot a right under Lou's heart. McLarnin poured rights and lefts to Lou's head and body. Ambers caught Jimmy with a beauty to the chin, but it was McLarnin's round.

ROUND FIVE

Ambers bored in to fire a series of rights and lefts to Jimmy's head and body after making McLarnin miss with a right. Both were bleeding slightly from the nose. Ambers connected with a stinger to the jaw, but missed with his left when he tried to follow through. Lou roughed Jimmy across the ring Jimmy was shooting rights to the head at the bell. Ambers' round.

ROUND SIX

McLarnin got home with four light lefts, and Ambers countered with a right to the head. Lou jabbed three lefts into Jimmy's face. The Vancouver boy fired a stiff right to the jaw in return. McLarnin got in another left to the head, followed by a right to the body, which hurt. Ambers kept coming back for more, and the Irishman fed more lefts to the head. McLarnin's round.

ROUND SEVEN

McLarnin opened with a good right to the head and followed it up with two more. Ambers shot a left to the head. Ambers was on the defensive now and taking three punches to land one. McLarnin connected with several rights and lefts to the head without a return. Ambers was cut under the right eye. Jimmy missed as Lou shot two light lefts to the body. Another round for McLarnin.

ROUND EIGHT

McLarnin poked a right to the head. Ambers got a left to the neck. Lou missed with another left. Ambers came through with two more lefts to the head. Ambers was taking the best McLarnin had to offer. Jimmy missed a right to the body and a right to the head was a bit short. Ambers had a shade of a furious slugging match at the bell. Ambers' round.

ROUND NINE

McLarnin got in three lefts to the head. Ambers landed twice to the head, but a third left missed. Both were using their lefts almost exclusively. They came out of a clinch to exchange lefts. Ambers threw two rights to the head. Jimmy countered with two of his own. Lou missed a left and Jimmy came right back with a right. He missed another right. Jimmy got in a good right to the head. McLarnin's round.

ROUND TEN

Ambers opened strong and chased Jimmy away with rights and lefts. McLarnin got in a left to the head. McLarnin fired a left to the head. McLarnin connected through with a left, but Ambers backed him into the ropes with two rights followed by a left. Jimmy fired a good right to the heart and Ambers came in with a left to Jimmy's body. McLarnin's round.

Heavy Schedule For Ice Teams

Goalies Go After Shutouts in Busy Session in N.H.L. This Week-end

Five goalies, tied for National Hockey League shutout honors with one perfect game each, have hopes of taking the edge in that department during a busy week-end programme.

With indications of a lot of wide-open play to please the cash customers, if any one of the padded gents succeeds, he will likely take the driver's seat.

Wild Cude, frail Welshman who ranked the league's second best net-minder last season, will be gunning for his second shutout as Canadiens entertain New York Rangers Saturday night. Habitants can move even with New York Americans for leadership of the Canadian section by winning while Rangers can pass Detroit Red Wings in the United States section by gaining tie.

In the battle of tail-enders at Toronto Saturday as Leafs meet Boston Bruins, goalies will also come in for a lot of attention. Neither Turk Broda, who will don pads for Leafs, nor Tiny Thompson, great Bruins' net-minder, have yet earned a shutout, but they are both probably due for one of the busiest sessions of their careers.

Alex. Connell of Maroons and Roy Worters of Americans will both be working for their second shutout as the teams clash in New York Sunday. Mike Karakas has the same chance as Chicago Hawks will be at home to Bruins. Leafs play their second game of the week-end at Detroit to round out the Sunday games.

Amateur Union Shows Surplus

Canadian Press

Regina, Nov. 21.—Surplus of \$60.31 in operation of the Amateur Athletic Union of Canada between October 21, 1935, and October 15, 1936, was shown in the report of Treasurer C. C. Robinson, Winnipeg, at the annual meeting here yesterday.

Cash on hand at the beginning of the financial year was \$1,885.41, and at the end of it was \$1,945.72. Receipts totaled \$2,391.01, including receipts from sale of amateur cards, sanction fees, dues, registration card fees and fees for application for reinstatement.

Expenditures of \$2,321.70 included the secretary's honorarium, officers' traveling expenses and incidentals.

Victoria High In Soccer Lead

The Victoria High School "B" soccer eleven advanced to top place in the inter-high school soccer league on Thursday when the team defeated Mount View High School 1 to 0 in a spectacular match at the Hampton Road grounds.

A. Morton scored the goal for Victoria ten minutes after the start of the game. T. Ord drew the backs and shot a well placed pass to Morton, who beat the goalkeeper with a hard driven ball.

Ralph Alcock refereed.

SUNDERLAND MOVES INTO TIE IN ENGLISH FOOTBALL LEAGUE LEAD

(Continued from Page 13).

Sunderland 3, Stoke City 0.

Wolverhampton Wanderers 6, Charlton Athletic 1.

ENGLISH LEAGUE—SECOND DIVISION

Aston Villa 2, Blackburn Rovers 2.

Bradford City 0, Burnley 1.

Burnley 2, Norwich City 0.

Chesterfield 4, Blackpool 4.

Coventry City 3, Barnsley 0.

Doncaster Rovers 1, Bradford 3.

Fulham 3, Newcastle United 4.

Notts Forest-Tottenham Hotspurs, (postponed, fog).

Plymouth Argyle 2, Sheffield United 0.

Southampton 0, West Ham United 2.

Swansea Town 1, Leicester City 3.

THIRD DIVISION

Northern Section

Abercrombie Stanley 2, Chester 1.

Darlington 5, Hartlepool United 5.

Gateshead 1, Carlisle United 0.

Hull City 1, York City 0.

Lincoln City 5, Rochdale 3.

New Brighton 1, Barrow 1.

Othello Athletic 1, Croydon Alexandra 1.

Port Vale 5, Mansfield Town 1.

Rotherham United 6, Halifax Town 0.

Stockport County 5, Tranmere R. 0.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

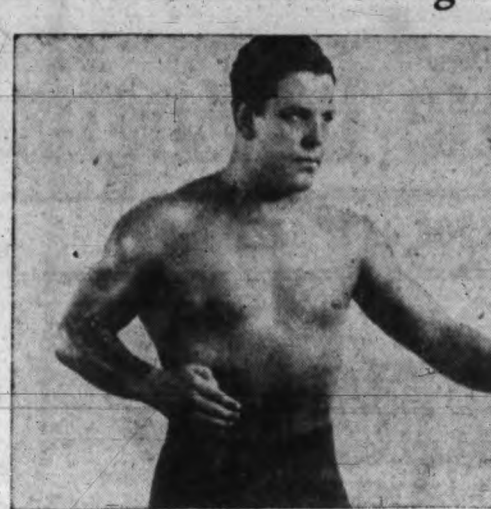
Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrexham 3, Southport 3.

Wrestles Here Tonight



Above is seen Donald McIntyre, husky Scottish exponent of the mat game, who will engage Rebel Russell, Chicago matman, this evening, at the Tillikum gym. In the first portion of the double-main attraction on the four-hour card, Harry Kent, who has made a number of local appearances, will return to battle Don Noland, 210-pound Texan, in the other half of the double-main event. The special match will bring together Cal Seals, Iowa, and Louis Newman, Victoria. The preliminary bout, which will open at 8.45 o'clock, will see a pair of local youngsters exchange grips.

Ping-pong Finals Scheduled Tonight

Semi-finalists and Finalists to Battle This Evening For City Championships; International Competitors in Premier Brackets

Men's singles and doubles table tennis champions of Victoria will be crowned this evening, when semi-finals and finals in the two divisions are played in the basement of the Westholme Hotel, headquarters of the Victoria Table Tennis League.

International competition in the last stages of the tournament, which is said to have been the best ever staged here, was assured yesterday evening when Vancouver and Seattle artists advanced with Victorians into the premier brackets.

The match between Ray Pearson, fifteen-year-old Washington State champion, who hails from Seattle, and Wilmet Browne-Cave, former city champion, saw the visitor win after a record-length final game that went 32 to 30. The duel stole yesterday evening's show.

It was a great battle, with both players showing brilliant form. The Seattle boy took the first two games 21 to 13 and 21 to 17. The third match went to Browne-Cave, who, making excellent returns of Pearson's powerful smashes, finished on top 21 to 13. The fourth and final match went sixty-two points.

Another Seattle player, Walter Judd, advanced to the men's singles semi-finals in company with Pearson. He won his advancement by defeating Lionel Cox and Eric Cox, Victoria exponents. The two Seattle players will lock horns in the semi-finals this evening.

Vic Tukey, Victoria ace, will be the lone local standard-bearer in the men's singles play tonight. He defeated H. Filion, Vancouver ping-ponger.

Eric Cox and Reg Woods reached the semi-finals of the men's doubles. Former Victoria Lawn Tennis Club champion, Mildred Phillips, turned in a good performance to defeat Mrs. S. L. Butcher in the final of the women's singles. She lost the first match, but in the following three matches the newly-crowned champion took three straight wins and the title. The scores were 15 to 21, 21 to 19, 21 to 16 and 21 to 17.

The mixed doubles crown was lifted by Mrs. S. L. Butcher and Don McClure, after a five-set battle with Mrs. Greenwood and L. Greenwood. The scores were 21 to 15, 18 to 21, 21 to 10, 20 to 22 and 21 to 15.

THE RESULTS

Results follow:

Men's Singles—First Round

H. Filion, Vancouver, defeated R. Wood, 20-22, 21-19, 25-23, 21-17.

R. Crombie defeated T. Mabee, 21-18, 21-17, 22-20.

J. Wilson, Seattle, defeated O. Perkins, 21-15, 21-16, 21-11.

R. Pearson, Seattle, defeated H. Morrison, 21-7, 21-7, 21-10.

L. Cox defeated E. Hatch, 21-16, 21-18, 21-13.

Second Round

V. Tukey defeated F. Harding, 21-19,

16-21, 14-21, 21-11, 21-17.

W. Browne-Cave defeated D. McClure, 24-22, 21-17, 21-21, 21-7.

W. Judd, Seattle, defeated L. Cox, 21-14, 21-7, 21-14.

E. Cox defeated H. Jarvis, 21-17, 24-26, 21-15, 21-17.

R. Pearson, Seattle, defeated T. Chattell, 21-19, 21-18, 20-22, 21-11.

J. Wilson, Seattle, defeated R. Crombie, 23-21, 21-21, 21-15.

Quarter-finals

R. Pearson, Seattle, defeated W. Browne-Cave, 21-13, 21-17, 13-21, 22-30.

W. Judd, Seattle, defeated E. Cox, 18-21, 21-11, 21-17, 21-16.

V. Tukey defeated H. Filion, Vancouver, 25-23, 23-21, 15-21, 20-22, 21-19.

Men's Doubles

H. Lowe and G. Lowe defeated L. Cox and L. Greenwood, 21-15, 11-21, 21-16, 20-22, 21-19.

Quarter-finals

E. Cox and R. Wood defeated V. Tukey and C. Luxton, 21-19, 21-13, 23-21.

H. Filion, Vancouver, and J. Wilson, Seattle, defeated H. Lowe and G. Lowe, 21-19, 12-21, 21-17, 21-12.

W. Judd and R. Pearson, Seattle, defeated Harding and Lynch, 21-12, 21-16, 23-21.

Women's Singles—Semi-finals

Mildred Phillips defeated Mrs. Rigby, 18-21, 21-19, 21-17, 21-19.

Final

Mildred Phillips defeated Mrs. S. L. Butcher, 15-21, 21-19, 21-16, 21-17.

Mixed Doubles—Semi-finals

Mrs. Butcher and D. McClure defeated Mrs. Rigby and Rigby, 21-11, 21-18, 15-21, 21-14.

Final

Mrs. Butcher and D. McClure defeated Mrs. Greenwood and Greenwood, 21-15, 19-21, 21-10, 20-22, 21-16.

Recreation Work

Reports from the various recreation centres throughout Victoria during the last week show fine progress to have been made in all divisions of the classes.

The Marigold Centre promises to come up to the standard of North Saanich for enthusiasm and class attendance, and up to the present it is rated as one of the best centres in the district. Eric Moyes reports an attendance of thirty boys at the Lake Hill Centre, with the promise of more to come. This centre has an excellent floor space for gymnastics and the staff is determined to make it known to even more boys so that a class of forty may be built up in a few weeks.

A total of 135 women attended the swimming class last Thursday, and even with so large a group, there was very fine management on the part of the staff in charge of the groups.

Members are notified the new membership badges may be obtained by those who attend the classes regularly and are actively interested in the good of the centres. The third issue of the newspaper of the Victoria and District Centres, under the name of "Recreation," will be out at the centres next week. It contains more and better information than the two previous numbers and is now a two-page paper.

A committee was elected at the Victoria High Centre composed of Joe Rose, Elmer Campbell, O. Bruce and Bruce Hamilton. Wider interest is coming to this centre, and with the work of this committee, it is assured the centre will take its place as the most successful of the men's division. Regarding this centre's programme, notice is given that the first hour of the class on Thursdays for men will be devoted to limbering-up work and gymnastic games suitable for all physiques and especially for adults for whom the classes are really intended. The second hour will be given to heavier apparatus such as horizontal bar and parallel bar, and also lighter apparatus such as box vaulting, spring-board tumbling and mat tumbling.

WIN CUE MATCH

The Pro Patria Branch defeated the Veterans of France yesterday evening in an Inter-Service Billiard League match by a score of 744 to 650.

Scores were as follows:

Veterans of France—T. Dunlop 239, F. B. Turner 161, C. Brydges 250; total 650.

Pro Patria—S. Oakes 250, A. McKittrick 250, H. Hobbs 244; total 744.

Bowling Scores

OLYMPIC ALLEYS

MAMMOTH COAT SALE

DICK'S DRESS SHOPPE

1324 DOUGLAS ST.

PHONE E 7552

C. D. SHAW

BRUCE LOW

No. 1 100% Fir Millwood

\$2 PER CORD

INSIDE FIR, \$4 BARK SLABS, \$5.50
BEST FIR SAWDUST, \$3.50
per unit (in 2-unit lots)

G 4044 Colwood Wood Co. G 4044

REDUCED PRICE LIST

No. 1 FIR MILLWOOD 2, CORDS \$4.00 FOR

This Wood is positively the best in town. Inside Wood and Bark Slabs mixed
NO. 1 BONE DRY FIR WOOD \$4.50 per cord
TIMBER ENDS \$4.00 and \$5.00 per cord
KILN DRIED KINDLING \$5.00 per cord

Phone G 2647 GEO. HARKNETT, Distributor for Lemon, Gonnason-Wood

Make some good old-fashioned Pea Soup

with lots of nourishment, made with Pea Meal, ground in our own mills, 1 lb. per lb. Also good health bread from our own ground Whole Wheat Meal. All the goodness of the grain is left in the meal. In 5, 10 and 24 lb. bags.

We have full stocks of excellent new Dried Fruits, Nuts, etc., for Christmas.

SCOTT & PEDEN LTD.

G 7181 CORNER STORE AND CORMORANT STS.
We Deliver Daily to All Parts of City and Suburbs

Obituary

JESSIE RICHARDSON

The funeral of Mrs. Jessie Richardson, who passed away Thursday, will take place on Monday at 2 o'clock in Sands Mortuary Chapel, Rev. T. R. Lancaster will officiate, and the remains will be laid at rest in Royal Oak Burial Park.

WALTER D. KINNAIRD

In the presence of a large congregation, funeral services for Walter

RAY'S

734 FORT STREET

Pure Black PEPPER, lb. 15c

Pure MUSTARD, 1-lb. bags. 21c

Your Doctor

Knows "CAMF" Surgical Garments. They are anatomically correct, therefore allow no bulging sagging muscles or organs. Consult our Lady Attendant in Private Fitting Rooms.

Surgical Appliance and Supply Co.

742 Fort Street (Opp. Piggly Wiggly) Phone E 3774

Man Who Wanted To Be Is Jailed

Reginald Porter Sentenced to Three Months For False Pretences

Reginald Porter, Vancouver, who was released from jail last week and told Magistrate Henry Hall yesterday he wanted to go back in order that his wife and family on the mainland would be cared for, was sentenced to three months' imprisonment when he appeared in the City Police Court this morning.

Porter previously pleaded guilty to three charges—two of attempting to obtain money and goods by false pretences from David Spencer Ltd., and the Hudson's Bay Company, and a third of obtaining cash and goods by false pretences from the Hudson's Bay Company.

Decision was given by the magistrate this morning following Porter's extraordinary request yesterday when he asked to be sent to the penitentiary.

When sentence was imposed this morning, however, he asked that it date from the time of his arrest, this request being granted.

In passing sentence Magistrate Hall said he had fully considered the case and the accused's request, together with his explanation of the offences. While there were two previous convictions against the accused, the court pointed out there had been no loss to the firms involved. In view of the accused's story and frank statement the court proposed to deal leniently with the case. He sentenced Porter to three months on each charge, the sentences running concurrently.

Select Committees Of Junior Chamber

The next general meeting of the Victoria Chamber of Commerce will be held Monday evening at the chamber at 8 o'clock. An interesting agenda has been prepared and a good turnout of members is anticipated.

The following committee to look after various projects in which the Junior Chamber is interested have been selected by Tommy Watkins, president:

Ways and means committee—Vernon Ridgway, chairman; Tommy Stevenson and Goldwyn Terry. B.C. Electric franchise committee—Jack Barracough, chairman; H. W. Davey and Frank Hunter.

Sub-committee on power and light—Tommy Bird, chairman; John Monaghan, Mark Russell, Allan Fendray and Vernon Ridgway.

Sub-committee on transportation—Conway Parrott, chairman; Ronald Fairclough, Leonard Cox, Ken McLeod and Walter Miles.

Covichan Bay cut-off road—B. H. Schwengers, chairman; Bill Sylvester and Dick Jenkin.

Ski tournament—Leslie Osborne, chairman; Ronald Fairclough, Hugh Francis, George Gurr, Angus McIntyre, Elsie Wilson, Conway Parrott and Warren W. Martin.

Comfort station committee—Frank Skilling, chairman; William Bell, Claude Belcher and A. J. Maynard.

The Victoria Kipling Society will hold its regular meeting on Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock at the Women's Institute Rooms, 635 Fort Street. The programme for the evening will be the reading of selections from the author's stories and poems by members of the society. The society is planning its fourth celebration of Kipling's birthday, on December 30, and arrangements are being made to hold a dinner on that date on similar lines to the successful one held last year. All interested in the writings of the author are cordially invited to attend the meeting.

LOCAL NEWS

L. Shickle, head chef at the Royal Alexandra Hotel, Winnipeg, is holidaying in Victoria today with his wife. They are staying at the Empress Hotel.

The annual general meeting of the Victoria branch of the British Columbia Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals will be held in the Campbell Building next Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock.

A business meeting will be held by Ward Four Liberals, at 8 o'clock on Wednesday evening next at Liberal headquarters. Routine matters will be discussed in preparation for the annual ward meeting on December 9.

St. Mary's Men's Guild will hold a card social in St. Mary's Hall, Oak Bay, next Thursday evening at 8 o'clock. It is especially requested that as many as possible make up tables, as the proceeds will go for Christmas hampers for the needy. Reservations may be made by telephoning E 6140 or G 5768.

St. Aidan's Fillicum Club will meet in the assembly hall Monday night at 7:30 o'clock. W. Thompson will be the guest speaker and will illustrate his talk with moving pictures. His subject is "The Vimy Pilgrimage." All young people and friends are invited to attend.

The subject of a Camera Club cabin at the Glinz Lake Y.M.C.A. summer camp was discussed at the weekly business meeting of the "V" Camera Club held yesterday evening. Also under discussion was the club stamp for use on exhibition pictures. The matter was tabled. The meeting came to a close after a portrait of a member had been taken.

Apparently to create sympathy while begging young men have reported that they have been refused meals at the Sunshine Inn Capt. Burgess J. Gadsden has been informed. No applicant for meals is refused the captain states, the only cases of men being turned away being when they were under the influence of liquor.

George Armstrong of Winnipeg, old-time member of the Socialist Party of Canada, will address a meeting tomorrow evening at 8 o'clock at 724 Fort Street, on "Canadian Political Compounds." In 1920 he was incarcerated for his activities in the Winnipeg strike of 1919. In 1921 and 1922 he represented a Winnipeg constituency for Socialism in the Manitoba Legislature.

Delegates were appointed to the nominating convention to be held at Royal Oak on December 5, at a special meeting of Ward Two, Saanich Conservative Association, held yesterday evening at the Cloverdale School. The two candidates for nomination, Leslie Osborne and Brian Hoole, addressed the meeting. The delegates will be advised later in connection with the convention arrangements. F. Blake more presided.

George Richardson, Sidney, pleaded guilty in the Provincial Police Court this morning to a charge of retaining possession of a quantity of property stolen on November 17 from a boat moored at the Oak Bay boathouse. The property included a gas stove, rubber coat, fishing reel, rod, line, spoons and plugs, and shotgun shells. Richardson had a previous record. Sgt. Richard Harvey, prosecutor, told court and he asked a remand until next Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock to investigate previous convictions.

The regular meeting of the Victoria City Temple Y.P.S. took place recently, with Miss P. Findlay presiding. The programme for the evening was as follows: Piano solo, "Carry Me Back to Old Virginia," by Iona Findlay; two recitations, "Bolinda and Bishop" and "Little Bunny Cottontail," by Barbara Oakley; piano solo, selections from Show Boat, by Joan Earl; piano solo, Jack Lacey. Ray Glass and Mr. Lavery gave several numbers on the guitar, ukulele and mouth organ. They also accompanied the singing. Refreshments were served by the social convener, which brought the evening to a successful close. At the next meeting Professor A. S. Fara will be the speaker. All members are asked to attend.

Nominations for officers of the Naval Veterans Branch of the Canadian Legion must be in the hands of the secretary by the December general meeting. It was decided at a meeting last night. Nominations are open for president, vice-president, treasurer and an executive of ten members. To commemorate the tenth anniversary of the presentation of the unit's charter and also in celebration of the Christmas season, a smoker will be held some time next month. Hampers to unemployed members will be distributed at Christmas, while the Christmas tree will be held at usual, details to be announced later. Five new members were admitted to the membership of the unit.

The St. Andrew's and Caledonian Society will again celebrate the birth of their Patron Saint, St. Andrew, in a most fitting manner on Friday evening, when they hold their twenty-seventh annual concert, which will be followed by a real old Scottish dance, with Irvine's orchestra supplying the music. An excellent programme has been arranged under the direction of John McDonald with the following artists assisting: Piper A. Pollock; Miss C. Denison, soprano; A. Morrison, tenor; Geo. Green, cornet solo; W. R. Wood, baritone; Master Walter Burgess, Highland dancing; Geo. Farmer, tenor; Miss Carol Menzies, contralto; Messrs. "Curley" Perullist and E. Fullerton, violin and accordion duet; Miss Jessie Jones, soprano. In addition to the musical numbers there will be humorous numbers, which will afford a fine variety.

Dean Qualiton will preach at Brentwood College Chapel tomorrow afternoon, at 5 o'clock.

Officers and members of Premier L.O.L. No. 1610 will be hosts at a concert and social to be held in the Orange Hall on Courtney Street next Monday evening at 8 o'clock. All members of the order and ladies' lodges are cordially invited.

Martin Bergman, former employee of the Vancouver Island Gold Mines, died in Port Alberni Hospital at 2 o'clock this morning as a result of self-inflicted gunshot wounds from a .22 rifle, according to provincial police. Bergman had no known relatives and his age was unknown, police report. He was employed with the mining company until it shut down five weeks ago.

Two one-act plays will be presented at the regular meeting of the Victoria Little Theatre Association in the clubrooms on Burdett Avenue next Tuesday, commencing at 8 o'clock. One of the plays will be a product of a local playwright. A musical programme will be followed by the serving of refreshments. New members will be welcomed and any intending to attend are requested to communicate with the secretary, Miss Mac Murray, E 3749, for further information.

Six months' suspended sentence was imposed on J. Rennie, eighteen, and a juvenile of seventeen, who last week pleaded guilty to a charge of stealing the car of Mrs. Sloan, wife of Attorney-General Gordon Sloan, in the City Police Court this morning. Magistrate Henry Hall told Rennie representations had been made to the Attorney-General on his behalf to have suspended sentence in view of the severity of the penalty for which is one year. The Attorney-General's Department has consented after taking into consideration the accused's age, his previous clean record and the fact that Mrs. Sloan had supported the application for leniency as owner of the car.

The British Campaigners' Association will hold its annual dinner in Spencer's dining-room on Saturday evening next. Veterans of the South African war and previous campaigns, including the Sudan, 1884; Northwest Rebellion, Canada, 1885; Matabele, 1896; Ashanti, 1897; Somaliland, Dargal Pass, Tirah, 1897, and Indian frontier uprisings, will gather to renew old acquaintances, and recall reminiscences of the campaigns. The association, which was organized in 1907 to perpetuate the memories of empire campaigns, will welcome to the dinner any veterans who will be interested in hearing reminiscences of old times.

With the president, Daniel Chan, in the chair, the Chinese Young People's Society opened its meeting with a hymn, followed by the Lord's Prayer. John Bong led in the devotional period. Mary Eng, with Daniel Chan and John Bong, took charge of the missionary period. Rev. Chow gave a final report on the cost of new bibles purchased by the society. A programme for the morning musical dedication service was drawn up, for the last Sunday of November. Several announcements followed and an invitation to visit another society was discussed. Benediction by Miss Gardner brought the meeting to a close.

Next Monday evening, Majestic Council No. 1513 Royal Arcanum will be honored with an official visit from Past Grand Regent Arthur Schramm of Rainier Council, Seattle, Wash. He will officiate in the capacity of deputy grand regent for the purpose of communicating the password for the ensuing six months. Brother Schramm is a prominent Seattle attorney and was grand regent of the jurisdiction of Washington and British Columbia during 1930-31, having been in the order for about twenty years. A luncheon will be held on Monday at 12 p.m. in Spencer's dining-room to greet Brother Schramm. Grand Regent Brother C. W. Stocker together with Deputy Grand Regent C. B. Carmichael of Seattle will also be guests at this luncheon. The full degree of the order will be conferred on a large class of candidates, and the chairs for this occasion will be occupied by the past regents of the Local Council who are putting on the work.

P.G.E. Resumes Cattle Rebate

Premier Pattullo Says Competitive Low Prices Cause of Action

Premier Pattullo, who is president of the Pacific Great Eastern Railway, today stated that the rebate which was formerly in effect, but had been discontinued, in relation to the shipment of cattle on the railway, would be allowed for the last six months of this year on account of the competitive low prices that have been received by those engaged in the stock industry along the line of the railway. In speaking of the operation of the railway, the Premier paid high tribute to Christopher Spencer of Vancouver, who is a director of the railway and who for many years has given so much of his time and attention to its operation.

In closing, the Premier said: "I believe that the thanks of the people of the province are due to Mr. Spencer for his splendid service."

TOO LATE TO CLASSIFY

WILL PERSON WHO TOOK SCARF BY MISTAKE FROM WAGON OF PLAIN TRAIL, Friday evening, return to theatre office.

GIVES LECTURE ON ECONOMICS

Dr. H. M. Cassidy Deals With Unemployment in First of Series of Addresses

Speaking on "Canada's Unemployment Problem," Dr. H. M. Cassidy, director of social welfare in British Columbia, told a gathering at the Y.M.C.A. yesterday evening there was no single explanation for unemployment and no single cure, each factor requiring an individual solution.

The lecture was the first of a series on modern economic problems, sponsored by the Y.M.C.A. educational committee.

In dealing with unemployment there were two classes to be considered, he explained, the employables and the unemployables. The latter group included aged, mentally and physically unfit, women who have children to care for, and school children.

"Unemployment is essentially a modern phenomena," the speaker declared, "belonging to the mechanized industry and complicated business era."

"We have recovered a great deal, but the figures will have to rise beyond the 1920 level before all the unemployed will be absorbed as the number of potential wage earners has increased in the meantime," Dr. Cassidy said.

In discussing the effects of unemployment on the people, Dr. Cassidy said a survey showed that 80 per cent of heads of families drawing relief were unemployable. Long period of unemployment caused alarming deterioration and weakening of morale, and health was also affected.

Chicago Pastor Baptist Speaker

Rev. J. Wesley Lee, Chicago, will preach twice tomorrow at Douglas Street Baptist Church, commencing a week's evangelistic campaign. His morning subject will be "Our Greatest Need," and in the evening he will preach on "The Next Thing on God's Programme."

His subjects during the week will be: "Man in the Hands of God," "How Would the Most of Us Act if Christ Came Today," "The Certainty of Knowing One Another After Death," "When God, Man and Devil Meet in Deadly Conflict," "When God Laughs," "The Unpardonable Sin," "The Great Tribulation" and "When Everything is Uncovered."

IDEAL CHRISTMAS PRESENT

Illustrated booklet, "Victoria," in verse and prose, in envelopes ready for mailing. Price 35c, at Diggon-Hibben or Spencer book counter. Limited balance of edition. Order early.

Choose Your Christmas Piano Early!

FOR several years past interest in the piano has been steadily growing, and that means instruments by the best makers are such well-known makes as Heintzman & Co. Nordheimer, Mason & Risch, etc. . . . pianos like new in appearance, tone and keyboard action because they have been factory reconditioned in our own workshops. Prices are half, or even one-third, what a new piano would cost. Fine pianos such as these are always in demand, so we advise early choosing for Christmas.



FLETCHER BROS.

(VICTORIA) LTD. 1130 DOUGLAS STREET

SUITABLE CLOTHING

Khaki Suits, Oilskin Suits, Leggings, Coats—Rubber Suits, Coats and Boots

F. JEUNE & BRO. LTD.

570 JOHNSON STREET G 4632

Business Shows Steady Gains

George H. Hunt, superintendent of agencies, Imperial Life Assurance Company of Canada, Toronto, is at the Empress Hotel today on his annual inspection tour of the company's branches.

He had a conference this morning with Kenneth Ferguson, local manager.

"Business is certainly showing up better in Canada, and from the insurance standpoint there is every prospect of the improvement continuing," said Mr. Hunt.

The business handled by our company has shown steady gains since last August.

Mr. Hunt traveled west from Toronto through the United States, attending the Life Agency Office convention in Chicago and proceeding to Los Angeles, where the Imperial Life has a branch office.

The people of the United States, now that the presidential election is over, are settling down to progressive development. "They are all Democrats down there now," he said.

Returning east from Victoria Mr. Hunt will inspect the company's branches in Western Canada.

DEPENDABLE Dry Cleaning and Dyeing

For Prompt Service Phone G 1621

CITY DYE WORKS

844 Fort Street Geo. McCann, Manager

KNEEHOLE DESKS

FINE SELECTION \$32.50 to \$45.00

RESERVE FOR CHRISTMAS

Home Furniture Co.

825 FORT ST. E 9921 (Above Blanchard)



Stromberg-Carlson's "LABYRINTH"

At last radio programs can be reproduced with 100% Natural Tone. The "Labyrinth" which is found only in Stromberg-Carlsons makes this possible. No other method is known that can give such faithful reproduction—true fundamental bass tones without a trace of cabinet "boom".

Convince yourself—Compare it to all others.

The Natural Tone made possible by the Acoustical Labyrinth can only be appreciated thru an actual demonstration. Listen to the other makes of radios. Then let us tune in a "Labyrinth" radio for you. The improvement will be apparent immediately. Then you will know why the "Labyrinth" is hailed as the greatest advance in radio since the advent of electric sets.

High Fidelity, Tri-Focal—Tuning, Carphone Speaker, Full Vision Selectorite Dial.



145-L Four Range \$277.50

There is nothing finer than a Stromberg-Carlson

EXCLUSIVE AGENTS:

KENT'S

PHONE E 6013

Christmas APPLES for GREAT BRITAIN

We will deliver for you to any address in England, Scotland, Wales, or Northern Ireland, a box of specially selected and packed O.K. Apples. These are picked while in their prime and cold stored until shortly before Christmas, when delivery will be made.

McINTOSH RED ...
DELICIOUS
NEWTOWN
JONATHAN
\$4.25 Per BOX

ESPECIALLY PACKED — HOLLY WRAPS —
Orders must reach our office not later than November 25, accompanied by remittance at par in Vernon. Names and addresses should be typed or plainly printed.

ASSOCIATED GROWERS OF B.C. LTD.
VERNON, B.C.

TO PRESENT FARCE

On Friday, November 27, a farce entitled "Look Who's Here," will be presented by the Oypa in the Oak Bay United schoolroom, under the direction of Norman Buckle. This society will be remembered as the one which so successfully produced

"The Valiant" in the Provincial Drama Festival last spring.

The present hilarious play revolves around the circumstances resulting when a spinster aunt of "Lyman Winchell," portrayed by Mr. Buckle, who has forbidden him to marry, unexpectedly visits the home of her nephew, who has been married for some time.

GRACE MOORE AT THE PLAZA

"The King Steps Out" Opens Monday

"The King Steps Out," starring Grace Moore, will open at Plaza Theatre on Monday. The tinkling tones of Miss Moore's voice, coupled with a romantic and humorous story, should be sufficient to promise an engaging evening at the movies.

In addition, however, one is treated to an unusually strong assisting cast in "The King Steps Out," and music by a celebrated composer. Miss Moore's leading man in none other than Franchot Tone, and in other important roles are seen Walter Connolly, Raymond Walburn, Victor Jory, Elizabeth Risdon, Nana Bryant, Frieda Inescort, Thurston Hall and Herman Bing.

The music in the film was composed by Fritz Kreisler, world-famous violinist and composer, who has such compositions as "Caprice Viennois" and "Liebesfreud" to his undying credit. The songs, which include "Stars in My Eyes," "Madly in Love," "Learn How to Love," "Click Your Heels," and "The End Begins."

The story concerns a pert and independent young princess who finds herself being chased by a dashing emperor who is supposed to be engaged to her sister.

PLAZA THEATRE

Mary Carlisle became secretly engaged during the filming of Jack Benny's starring comedy-drama, "It's in the Air," now showing at the Plaza Theatre.

She arrived on the set of the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer stage wearing a bracelet which spelled the word "sweetheart." Ted Healy, Una Merkel, Nat Pendleton, Harvey Stephens and Grant Mitchell are included in the cast of the new comedy.

Child Star Returns to the Capitol



Shirley Temple and Frank Morgan are shown above in a scene from "Dimples" which opened its local engagement at the Capitol Theatre this afternoon.

CHILD STAR AT CAPITOL

Shirley Temple Opens Here Today in Her Latest Picture "Dimples"

Singing new songs and doing astonishing new dances, Shirley Temple is at the Capitol Theatre in her latest Twentieth Century-Fox starring triumph, "Dimples."

Six new musical numbers, authored

Where To Go Tonight

As Advertised

Atlas—"Stage Struck" with Dick Powell.
Capitol—Shirley Temple in "Dimples."
Columbia—Gloria Holden in "Dracula's Daughter."
Dominion—Victor McLaglen in "The Magnificent Brute."
Oak Bay—Warner Oland in "Charlie Chan at the Circus."
Plaza—Jack Benny in "It's in the Air."

"WALTZ TIME" HERE MONDAY

Vienna Picture Will Be Given First Showing at Oak Bay

The intimate Fifty-fifth Street Playhouse in New York, discloses a buoyant and charming screen opera from the Berlin studios of Ludwig Berger, the Austrian director whose "Waltz Dream" commended him to the connoisseurs of cinema melody. A flaky and enchanting musical farce, "Waltz Time in Vienna" trills along with the liquid grace and the joie de vivre of the distinguished songs which it embodies. This picture will open Monday at the Oak Bay Theatre. Since the mammoth

ATLAS BOOKS FINE STORY

Katharine Hepburn and Fredric March in "Mary of Scotland"

Florence Eldridge, who plays Queen Elizabeth in "Mary of Scotland," which opens at the Atlas Theatre on Monday and co-stars Katharine Hepburn and Fredric March, was chosen largely because of her remarkable resemblance to the English ruler. Fifteen actresses of recognized capabilities were tested for the role before Pandro S. Berman, producer, and John Ford, the director, assigned the part to the Broadway stage favorite and screen player in the RKO Radio picture.

Clever make-up further enhanced the resemblance and stressed the high forehead, the piercing eyes with their colorless lashes, the narrow nose and almond-shaped face which were outstanding features of Elizabeth as indicated by portraits of that queen. For one scene, the costume worn in the famous Pelican portrait of the English ruler was reproduced in authentic detail, and this makes the resemblance between Miss Eldridge and the painting so striking that it seems as if the Virgin Monarch had stepped from the canvas. A red wig, dressed in the correct Elizabethan style, added still further to the illusion.

The second feature will be "Hitch Hike Lady," with Arthur Treacher playing a leading role.

DOMINION THEATRE

In "The Magnificent Brute" now being shown at the Dominion Theatre, Binnie Barnes portrays a ravishing blonde who amuses herself toying with the affections of men who make steel. As Della, she triumphs whenever she can stir a jealous battle between her admirers. Victor McLaglen, in the title role, wins her away from another giant, in the person of William Hall.

COLUMBIA THEATRE

Gloria Holden, stage star who had leading roles in "As Husbands Go" and other Broadway plays, made her screen debut in "Wife Versus Secretary." Her second picture is "Dracula's Daughter," which is being shown at the Columbia Theatre. This black-haired actress brings to her role exotic beauty and splendid talent.

centrepiece, "The Great Waltz," is immersed in somewhat the same materials, perhaps it may not be too impolite to suggest that Herr Berger's photoplay is its superior in delicacy, humor and spirit. "Waltz Time in Vienna" touches its costumed characters with life and fire. It swings on its way to the rapturously glad and superbly sentimental music which won for Vienna her crown as die Stadt der Lieder.

ATLAS

STARTS MONDAY

Phone E 3211
10c 12 to 1
15c 1 to 5
25c 5 On



Katharine Hepburn
Fredric March

MARY of SCOTLAND

LAST TIMES TODAY

Dick Powell

Joan Blondell

IN

"STAGE

STRUCK"

ALSO

"Warrior" the horse

"Lightning" the dog

"TWO IN

REVOLT"

AN EMPIRE IN HER GRASP... BUT SHE THREW AWAY A THRONE TO FOLLOW THE CALL OF HER HEART

ALSO — A HURRICANE OF HOWLS AS ALISON SKIPWORTH THROWS HER WAY TO HIGH ADVENTURE!

"HITCH-HIKE LADY"

WITH

ALISON SKIPWORTH

ARTHUR TREACHER

MAE CLARKE

JIMMY ELLISON

CAPITOL

PHONE G 6811

STARTS TODAY FOR 3 DAYS
SWEETER! HAPPIER THAN EVER!
... SHE'LL MAKE YOUR HEART LIGHTER AND YOUR DAY MUCH BRIGHTER!



Shirley Temple IN DIMPLES

AND LOOK AT THE CAST:

Frank Morgan, Helen Westley, Stepin Fetchit, Hall Johnson Choir.



Thank You, JEEVES

AND... P. G. Wodehouse's Jeeves... The Funniest Character in Fiction!

ARTHUR TREACHER
VIRGINIA FIELD
DAVID NIVEN

DOMINION

TODAY and MONDAY

HIS MIGHT MADE RIGHT... EXCEPT IN LOVE!

VICTOR

McLAGLEN

(ACADEMY AWARD WINNER)

"THE MAGNIFICENT BRUTE"

ALSO Daily at 12.05, 2.54, 5.30, 8.24

Here Tuesday
Ross
Alexander
in
"Here Comes Carter"

ALSO Daily at 12.05, 2.54, 5.30, 8.24

"The Girl on the Front Page"

WITH EDMUND LOWE

GLORIA STUART - REGINALD OWEN

PLAZA

THEATRE

LAST TIMES TODAY

JACK BENNY

IN "IT'S IN THE AIR"

WITH UNA MERKEL & MARY CARLISLE

ALSO — "THE BISHOP MISHAVES"

With Maureen O'Sullivan & Edmund Gwenn

PRICES 12-2, 10c 2-4, 15c 5 On, 25c

COLUMBIA

LAST TIMES TODAY

Ken Maynard

In "HEROES OF THE RANGE"

PLUS

OTTO KRUGER

In "DRACULA'S DAUGHTER"

ALSO CARTOON

"AMATEUR BROADCAST"

10c TH 15c 2-4 20c 5 On

UTILIZE THE TIMES WANT ADS

Oak Bay

EMPIRE 2943

FIRST VICTORIA SHOWING

MONDAY to SATURDAY
NOVEMBER 23 NOVEMBER 28

THE EUROPEAN MUSICAL SENSATION

"WALTZ TIME IN VIENNA"

WITH MUSIC BY

JOHANN STRAUSS

This Picture Has Just Completed a Record Showing to 25,000 Delighted Patrons in Vancouver

PLUS

PATSY KELLY COMEDY—HILL TILLIES

SPORTS REVIEW and "STEEL AND STONE"

CONTINUOUS DAILY PERFORMANCE

From 2 p.m.

PRICES: 2-5, 15c; 5 On, 25c

Tuneful Picture Opens Monday



A scene from "Waltz Time in Vienna" which will open its Victoria engagement on Monday at the Oak Bay Theatre.

OAK BAY THEATRE

The huge permanent winter quarters of the Al G. Barnes circus in Baldwin Park, California were used for headquarters for Warner Oland and the other cast members during the filming of the new Fox mystery, "Charlie Chan at the Circus," which is being shown at the Oak Bay Theatre today.

In King Hiram's day, 40,000 men could only get three tons of silver in a year from one mine that has in one recent year yielded two and one half million tons of ore.

by Jimmy McHugh and Ted Koehler, are featured in the production. Bill Robinson, acknowledged to be the world's greatest tap dancer, devised the difficult and intricate routines which Shirley performs in the film.

Frank Morgan, Helen Westley, Robert Kent, Astrid Allwyn, Delma Byron, the Hall Johnson Choir and the inimitable Stepin Fetchit are featured in the cast supporting Shirley.

Critic Praises Kayla Mitzel

Lawrence Mason, writing recently in The Toronto Globe of Kayla Mitzel, young violinist, who will appear in concert at the Empire Theatre on Tuesday evening next under the local management of Violet Wilson, said, "One of the things that makes going to concerts a worthwhile occupation is a recital by Kayla Mitzel. She first played here with the Symphony three years ago. At that time the writer predicted that she would be one of the greatest of women violinists, for which prophecy no credit is due, since it was only too obvious that she had everything necessary and much more besides."

"Carmen" to Be Given Next Week

Probably no better choice for the part of Don Jose in Bizet's opera "Carmen" to be presented in the Empire Theatre next Friday and Saturday could have been made than that which led to the selection of Frank Tupman. Possessor of one of the best tenor voices in the city, with some considerable experience in stage work, Mr. Tupman brings to his role all the attributes that could be hoped for among amateur talent.

Basil Horsfall, who will direct "Carmen" has produced "Lohengrin," "Faust," "Il Trovatore," "The Chocolate Soldier" and "The Bandit Princess" locally.

Germany expects to be less dependent on foreign countries for leather tanning materials, now that a new chemical process has been evolved, using a synthetic agent.

ARION CLUB

(Organized 1893)

112th Regular Concert

MALE VOICE

CHOIR

(50 Voices)

EMPRESS HOTEL

WEDNESDAY

December 2, 1936

Assisting Artists

DORIS HELEN CAULKINS, Harpist

Eugene, Oregon

Subscribers Tickets Now Being Distributed

FRANK SEHL, President

Russian Ballet Royal

Two Performances
EMPIRE THEATRE

Monday, Dec. 14

Tickets: \$3.50, \$3.00, \$2.50, \$2.00, \$1.50, \$1.00—Plus Tax

MAIL ORDERS NOW

Send Stamped, Addressed Envelope to Box Office Opens Monday, Nov. 30, at Willis Piano Co.

VICTORIA GRAND OPERA

Brilliant Cast of SINGERS

Beautiful Ballet Elaborately Staged

AUGMENTED ORCHESTRA

Empire Theatre ASSOCIATION

NEXT FRI and SAT., NOV. 27-28

BIZET'S DELIGHTFUL OPERA

Conductor—BASIL HORSFALL

BOX OFFICE NOW OPEN

10 A.M. TO 5 P.M. PHONE E 3314

Prices, 55c, 80c, \$1.05, \$1.50

Exchange Tickets for Reserved Ones at Box Office

OPERA FOR ALL

Car Heaters

No disagreeable odor. Clean, warm air always.

Only \$8.90 each up
Terms from \$1.00 per week

JAMESON MOTORS
LIMITED
G-1161 740 Broughton St.

Starting
The New 1937
STUDEBAKER
Dictator "G" Cruising Sedan
116-inch wheelbase, \$1,365
President "G" Cruising Sedan
120-inch wheelbase, \$1,765
Prices delivered at Victoria
Jameson Motors Ltd.
740 BROUGHTON ST.

Coastwise Sailings

VICTORIA-VANCOUVER
Princess Charlotte leaves Victoria for Vancouver daily at 5:30 p.m.; arrives Vancouver 8:30 p.m.
Princess Alice leaves Vancouver daily for Victoria at 10:30 a.m.; arrives Victoria 1:30 p.m.
Princess Elizabeth or Princess Joan leaves Victoria daily at midnight; arrives Vancouver, 8 a.m.
VICTORIA-SEATTLE
St. Iroquois leaves Seattle daily at midnight; arrives Victoria 8:30 a.m.; leaves Victoria 9 a.m.; arrives Seattle 5 p.m.
Princess Alice leaves Victoria daily at 5:30 p.m.; arrives Seattle 8:30 p.m.
Princess Charlotte leaves Seattle daily at 8:55 a.m.; arrives Victoria 1:10 p.m.
VICTORIA-PORT ANGELES
St. Iroquois leaves Port Angeles 7 a.m.; arrives Victoria 8:30 a.m.; leaves Victoria 9 a.m.; arrives Port Angeles 10:30 a.m.
WEST COAST SERVICE
Princess Maudslayi sails from Victoria 11 p.m. on first, eleventh and twentieth of each month; for ports as far north as Port Angeles.
SINCE-ANACORTES
Rosario leaves Sidney 2 p.m. daily; arrives Anacortes 6:30 p.m.; leaves Anacortes 8:45 a.m.; arrives Sidney 1:15 p.m. Makes connections at Lopez for Chukchuck Drive.
SALT SPRING ISLAND
Ms. Cy Peck leaves Swartz Bay daily except Wednesday, 10:30 a.m. and 9 p.m.; leaves Fulford Harbor, daily except Wednesday, at 8:15 a.m. and 4 p.m.

Deep-sea Movements

TO ARRIVE
CORRIENTES, United Kingdom, November 21.
HIYE MARU (for Vancouver), Japan, November 21.
PRESIDENT JACKSON, Orient ports, November 21.
NIAGARA, Sydney, Auckland, Suva and Honolulu, November 21.
NEBRASKA, Europe ports, November 21.

TO SAIL
NOVEMBER
HIKAWA MARU (from Vancouver), Japan ports, November 18.
PRESIDENT JEFFERSON, Orient ports, November 21.
PACIFIC EXPORTER (from Vancouver), United Kingdom, November 21.
EMPEROR OF ASIA, Orient ports, November 21.

MAILS

BRITISH

Close, 4 p.m., November 26, St. Queen Mary via New York.
Close, 1 p.m., November 29, St. Montcalm.
Close, 4 p.m., November 29, St. Europa via New York.
Mail intended for transmission via New York should be so marked. When sent by air over United States lines, mail may be posted three days later than the dates indicated. Two days later for Canadian steamers.

WEST INDIES GENERALLY

Close, 1 p.m., November 27, 27.

HONOLULU

Close, 11:15 p.m., November 22, via San Francisco.
Air mail clipper mail closes 8:30 a.m., November 24, December 1.

AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND

Close, 4 p.m., December 2, Niagara; due Auckland, December 21; Sydney, December 26.

CHINA AND JAPAN

Close, 4 p.m., November 27, Empress of Asia; due Yokohama, December 9; Shanghai, December 13; Hongkong, December 16. Carries mail for Honolulu.

Air mail clipper mail closes 8:30 a.m., November 24, December 1.

QUEEN CHARLOTTE

Close, 1 p.m., November 13, 27, via Vancouver.
Via Prince Rupert only, Rose Harbor to Vancouver only.

YUKON AND ATLIN

Close, 1 p.m., November 27, December 11.

ALASKA MAILS

Alaska, from Seattle, 9 a.m., November 21.
Princess Norah, from Vancouver, 9 p.m., November 27.
Alaska, from Seattle, 9 a.m., December 5.
Princess Norah, from Vancouver, 9 p.m., December 11.

SALTSPRING ISLAND FERRY

DAILY SAILINGS

EXCEPT WEDNESDAY

Lv. Fulford Harbor 8:15 a.m. 4:00 p.m.
Lv. Swartz Bay 9:30 a.m. 5:00 p.m.

Automobiles (including driver) .75c to \$1.50
Passengers .25c
Trucks (including driver) \$1.25 to \$2.00
Motorcycles (including driver) .50c

For Further Information and Motor Coach Connections
Phone E 1177, E 1178

GULF ISLANDS FERRY CO. LIMITED

Veteran Lightkeeper Leaves Lonely Isles

Daniel O'Brien, After Twenty Years Tending Lights, Will Make His Home in Victoria; Several Other Changes Being Made

After tending lighthouses off British Columbia's coast for the last twenty years, Daniel O'Brien has retired from his last position at Entrance Island, off Nanaimo, and will come to Victoria shortly to make his home, Col. A. W. R. Wilby, local agent for the marine branch of the Department of Transport, said this morning when announcing several changes in the lighthouse personnel of the service.

Mr. O'Brien's first lighthouse was on Triangle Island, that great piece of rock off the north end of Vancouver Island. Triangle was one of the most desolate lighthouses on the coast and in recent years has been abandoned.

For months Mr. O'Brien lived on that island, tending the light and looking after the fog alarm, without seeing a visitor. Only in summer was it possible for a boat to anchor there to Triangle Island in 1916.

Three years later Mr. O'Brien was transferred to Yellow Island and in 1922 was appointed to Entrance Island.

Named to succeed Mr. O'Brien at Entrance is J. A. Fleming, who has been transferred from Merry Island, his place having been filled by E. J. LeClere, who was transferred from Sisters Light, off Nanaimo.

E. A. Moden of Blubber Bay has received the appointment as lightkeeper at Sisters Light.

The smaller tender Berina is carrying out these changes and will return to Victoria in a few days with Mr. O'Brien.

Two changes are slated on the west coast of Vancouver Island.

C. H. Chamberlain, who has been lightkeeper at Pine Island, has been appointed to the station at Nootka to fill a vacancy, while G. L. Smith of Kelsey Bay has been named to Pine Island.

Big Cargo On Ms. Hiye Maru

Bringing a large amount of Oriental cargo for discharge at Vancouver, the Japanese motorship Hiye Maru will reach William Head Tuesday morning, H. E. Douglas, local agent for the Nippon Yusen Kaisha, was advised today.

The ship has 3,600 tons of general freight, including 801 packages of silk for discharge at Vancouver, and 1,051 tons for Seattle, which may be unloaded at Vancouver.

There are fifty-four passengers in all classes aboard, including two first, twelve cabin and seventeen third for Vancouver, and two cabin, four tourist and seventeen third for Seattle.

Mr. Douglas was also advised this morning the Ms. Asama Maru, regularly in service between the Orient and California, via Honolulu, will reach William Head tomorrow morning on her way to Vancouver to discharge freight.

Sunrise and Sunset

Time of sunrise and sunset (Pacific standard time) at Victoria, B.C., for the month of November, 1936.

Day	Sunrise	Sunset
21	7:29	4:25
22	7:31	4:26
23	7:33	4:27
24	7:35	4:28
25	7:37	4:29
26	7:39	4:30
27	7:41	4:31
28	7:43	4:32
29	7:45	4:33
30	7:47	4:34

Moonrise, Moonset

Time of moonrise and moonset (Pacific standard time) for November, 1936, at Victoria, B.C.

Day	Rises	Sets
21	1:00 p.m.	11:55 p.m.
22	1:22 p.m.	11:11 a.m.
23	1:46 p.m.	10:28 a.m.
24	2:17 p.m.	9:49 a.m.
25	2:52 p.m.	9:12 a.m.
26	3:30 p.m.	8:37 a.m.
27	4:27 p.m.	8:05 a.m.
28	5:30 p.m.	7:37 a.m.
29	6:42 p.m.	7:01 a.m.

Fares

Automobiles (including driver) .75c to \$1.50
Passengers .25c
Trucks (including driver) \$1.25 to \$2.00
Motorcycles (including driver) .50c

For Further Information and Motor Coach Connections
Phone E 1177, E 1178

GULF ISLANDS FERRY CO. LIMITED

Newsy Briefs of Land Sea and Air

SAILS WITHOUT DRUM
Devonport, Devonshire, Nov. 21.—Because it was considered unlucky, H.M.S. Devonshire sailed for the Mediterranean yesterday without her silver replica of Drake's Drum.

The crew imagine the drum may have had something to do with several mishaps the Devonshire has encountered on previous commissions.

Port Arthur, Tex., Nov. 21.—Two men lost their lives and five others were burned, three seriously, in a gasoline company's docks here yesterday.

Several of the five who were burned fought their way to safety through water covered with blazing gasoline. The fluid had spewed to the deck of the vessel from an open line and ignited with a roar.

BUILDING AIRPLANES
Melbourne, Australia, Nov. 21.—Prime Minister James Lyons yesterday said the Australian government fully realized the necessity of sharing in the British defence programme.

He was referring to a recent speech by Sir Thomas Inskip, Minister for Coordination of Britain's defence services, in which Sir Thomas had pleaded for the co-operation of the Dominions in the defence programme.

Mr. Lyons added that the Commonwealth Government was advancing the policy by encouraging the building of airplanes in Australia.

MEXICAN BOYCOTT
Mexico City, Nov. 21.—Vicente Lombardo Toledano, secretary general of the Confederation of Workers of Mexico, said today its members on the Pacific Coast of Mexico had been instructed to boycott United States vessels calling there.

The step was taken, he explained, after the Federation of Maritime Workers of the south of California, wired asking Mexican Labor's "aid and co-operation in their strike."

He estimated 10,000 workers might take part in the boycott.

TWO DIE IN CRASH
Blackpool, Lancashire, England, Nov. 21.—An airplane taking off from the airport in foggy weather here yesterday crashed into a hanger and burst into flames.

The pilot, Captain Charles O'Connell, and the only passenger, Mrs. C. Miller of Ramsey, Isle of Man, were killed. The woman's husband, awaiting her at Ramsey airport, collapsed when the news was broken. With him was their little daughter, Heather Miller.

An agent for the airways company said O'Connell was to have been married Monday.

SEAGULLS STARVE
Seattle, Nov. 21.—The Times yesterday said Seattle tourists returning from the south reported thousands of seagulls were starving to death because of the maritime strike at least that's what Californians assured them.

Alfred Ordell said he drove home via the Coast Route and "at one place we were astounded to see thousands of seagulls lining the shore. They looked mournful."

"We asked a native about them. He said they follow the boats and feed on scraps, but now, with the strike, there aren't any boats to follow, and they are starving to death."

FISHERMEN SAFE
Winnipeg, Nov. 21 (Canadian Press).—A hardy crew of Dauphin Lake fishermen today gave thanks to police and neighbors as they counted a narrow escape from death and sought to determine losses in nets and fish.

Trapped on drifting ice packs a group of fifty men were swept out into the lake, 275 miles north of here, when their fishing field broke away from shore ice. Police and neighbors effected the rescue in boats.

Reports that an unknown number of fishermen were adrift in Lake Manitoba, eighty-five miles northwest of here, were denied by Fishery Department officials.

NO. 1375 RAINBOW SEA CADET CORPS

Parades for week ending November 28: Tuesday, November 24, all classes parade at drill hall. Instruction as per syllabus. Friday, November 27, all ratings will parade at 10:00 hours at the drill hall for inspection by His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor.

Duties for week ending November 28: Officer of the watch, W. O. W. Smith; duty watch, Red Division; duty bugler, No. 105 Bugler H. Thompson; duty quartermaster: Tuesday, No. 26 L.S.G. Fielding; Friday, No. 34 L.S.G. Gurney.

No. 90 Cdt. R. Neelands, No. 88 Cdt. G. Fawcett, No. 73 Cdt. J. Pearson, No. 95 Cdt. L. Sheppard, No. 83 Cdt. G. Bickford, No. 87 Cdt. H. McAnenry, No. 81 Cdt. L. Smith, No. 68 Cdt. L. Mann, No. 86 Cdt. N. J. Smith, No. 84 Cdt. J. Page, No. 91 Cdt. J. Lafin, No. 45 Cdt. S. Hawkes, No. 104 Cdt. D. Smith and No. 85 Cdt. F. Greenham have passed the required examinations and are passed out of the recruits class and posted to No. 6 class.

Cdt. H. E. Garner having been attested is taken on strength with effect November 17.

Cdt. E. Foster is granted sick leave from November 20 to January 5.

CANAL MOVEMENTS

Panama Canal, Nov. 21 (Associated Press).—Passed bound east: Castana, Honolulu for New Orleans.

Passed bound west: City of Tokio (Br.), Newport News for Brisbane; Japanese Prince (Br.), Savannah for Los Angeles; Nako Maru (Jap), New York for Los Angeles; Vergara, New York for Port Limon.

Spoken By Wireless

November 20, 8 p.m.—Shipping: 1215 BANK, bound Vancouver, 700 miles from Estevan.
ALBERTVILLE, Esquimalt to Port San Juan, 49 miles from Port San Juan.
BOLTON HALL, bound Port Alberni, 1,000 miles from Estevan.
HERANGER, bound San Pedro, passed Unalakleet, 4 p.m.
STYCHONIA, bound Vancouver, 1,850 miles from Estevan.
LANARKE, bound Vancouver, 1,067 miles from Race Rocks.

November 21, 12 noon—Weather: Estevan—Cloudy; east, light; 20.12; 40; 30.18; 41; sea, smooth.
Pachena Point—Cloudy; southeast, light; 30.18; 41; sea, smooth.
Seaford Lightship—Cloudy; east, light; 30.30; 40; sea, light westerly swell.
Point Grey—Part cloudy; calm; 30.14; 35; sea, smooth; foggy seaward.
Cape Lazo—Foggy; calm; 30.05; 34; sea, smooth; foggy seaward.

Eight Germans Drown on Ship

U-boat Goes Down in Luebeck Bay, But News Withheld For Twelve Hours

Associated Press
Luebeck, Germany, Nov. 21.—The German U-boat No. 18 collided with another vessel in Luebeck Bay yesterday morning and went down with eight men aboard.

The Navy Department, which withheld news of the tragedy for more than twelve hours, said twelve other members of the U-boat crew were rescued, but gave out no details.

The Navy Department's announcement said hope had been abandoned for the eight men carried down by the submarine. Everything possible had been done to reach them, the announcement said.

The name of the second vessel in the collision was not revealed.

The submarine collided with another ship during a practice run and went down within a few minutes.

Hope was abandoned for the eight men after futile efforts to reach them.

The U-18 was one of a new series of submarines and was a unit of the Weddigen U-boat flotilla, the first flotilla formed after the Anglo-German Naval Treaty.

Fog Horn Aid When No Fog

Had There Been Fog, Sounding of Alarm Would Not Have Been Noticed, and Child Would Have Gone Without Attention

The small daughter of C. F. Chamberlain, lighthouse keeper at Pine Island, fell down a steep cliff of the island yesterday afternoon and was severely injured.

Her mother and father were desperate for the youngster needed medical attention, and they had no way of getting her to the mainland.

So Mr. Chamberlain started his fog horn blowing. It was heard ten miles away, at Bull Harbour, on Hope Island, and because there was no sign of any fog, the lightkeeper there figured something must be wrong on Pine Island.

He got in touch with Col. A. W. R. Wilby, local agent for the Marine Department, who in turn wirelessed Shushartie Bay, ordering a boat sent to Pine to see what was the matter.

A passing fish packer, the Silver Horn, was flagged and she took the injured child to the Red Cross Hospital at Albert Bay for medical treatment.

The Weather

Daily Bulletin
Furnished by the
Victoria
Meteorological
Department

MISTY

Victoria, 5 a.m., Nov. 21.—The barometer is falling over the northern coast and cloudy water prevails over this province accompanied by frost. Fine cold weather is reported in the prairie provinces.

Reports: Victoria—Barometer, 30.12; temperature, maximum yesterday 51, minimum 40; wind, 6 miles N.; clear.
Vancouver—Barometer, 30.14; temperature, maximum yesterday 54, minimum 36; wind, 4 miles N.; foggy.
Prince Rupert—Barometer, 29.90; temperature, maximum yesterday 44, minimum 34; wind, 12 miles S.E.; cloudy.
Estevan Point—Barometer, 30.12; temperature, maximum yesterday 50, minimum 34; wind, 6 miles E.; clear.
Tatoush—Temperature, maximum yesterday 54, minimum 46; wind, 6 miles E.; clear.

Seattle—Temperature, maximum yesterday 56, minimum 38; wind, 6 miles S.E.; fair.
Portland, Ore.—Temperature, maximum yesterday 54, minimum 38; wind, 4 miles S.E.; clear.
San Francisco—Barometer, 30.08; temperature, maximum yesterday 70, minimum 48; wind, 9 miles S.E.; foggy.

Max. Min.
Victoria 51 40
Nanaimo 52 38
Vancouver 54 36
New Westminster 56 34
Dawson 59 32
Seattle 56 38
San Francisco 70 48
Kamloops 40 20
Prince George 44 30
Penikese 42 30
Vernon 45 31
Kelowna 45 31
Kaslo 45 24
Calgary 42 28
Edmonton 44 24
Prince Albert 42 14
Moose Jaw 42 12
Qu'Appelle 42 12
Winnipeg 42 12

Yesterday:
Toronto 60 36
Ottawa 50 34
Montreal 36 24
Quebec 36 24
Halifax 36 16

Forecast:
Victoria and vicinity for 36 hours ending 5 p.m. Sunday: Moderate easterly and southerly winds; generally fair and milder with fog patches.

British engine manufacturers are interested in a new chrome-hardening process which increases wear resistance in Diesel engine cylinders by as much as 400 per cent.

NEW VESSEL BOUND HERE

British Columbia Express to Start Maiden Voyage This Week-end

British Columbia will shortly greet a smart new vessel named in her honor. She is the British Columbia Express, of Norway's Fruit Express Line, and she is scheduled to leave Gothenburg this week-end for this coast, on her maiden voyage.

The new vessel will operate between Europe and the Pacific Coast with her sister-ships, the Washington Express, the California Express and the Oregon Express.

The British Columbia Express, however, is a little larger and faster than the other three ships. She is 373 feet in length, with a fifty-foot beam and a depth of twenty-four feet, compared with 351 feet, forty-seven feet and twenty-one feet, the dimensions of the other three "reaper" ships of the service.

She is a knot faster than the other three ships, and has space for 98,000 boxes of fresh fruit, compared with 83,000 boxes which the other vessels can carry.

Named to the command of the company's new flagship is Capt. Alf Paulsen, one of the few Canadian master mariners plying to this coast.

He comes from a long line of seafaring folk and was born in Arendal, Norway, famous seaport town of 100,000 persons and 600 deep-sea ships.

During recent months Capt. Paulsen has been in Gothenburg supervising construction of the British Columbia Express.

SAYS U.S. MUST BUILD SHIPS

President of Colombian Line Says United States Must Meet Competition

Associated Press
Chicago, Nov. 21.—Charles H. C. Pearson, president of the Colombian Line, said this week that to meet competition of maritime nations United States shipowners "must build ships of competitive size, speed, accommodations and impressiveness."

"Our present merchant fleet in foreign trade has an average age of seventeen years," he said in an address prepared for delivery at the National Foreign Trade convention.

"By 1940 or 1941, over 90 per cent will be more than twenty years old. In ships with speeds of twelve knots or upward, we stand fifth among the leading maritime nations, being outranked by nearly five-to-one by Great Britain."

He said he hoped the Merchant Marine Act and the Maritime Commission "will make it possible for American steamship companies to construct this much needed tonnage."

"Great Britain did not finance the buildings of the Queen Mary solely with an eye to the profits which may accrue from the vessel's operation," he continued, "for it is generally conceded that in the long run the Queen Mary will be a losing proposition as a steamship."

"The ship was built primarily to draw trade to Britain—tourists who will spend their money in the United Kingdom—and for the prestige the possession and operation of this ship will give Great Britain in every part of the civilized world."

"And this holds true, perhaps even to a greater degree, of the other large ships built by other countries—the French Normandie and Ile de France, the German Bremen and Europa, the Italian Rex and Conte di Savoia."

ST. LOUIS FLYERS WIN

St. Louis, Nov. 21 (Associated Press).—St. Louis Flyers uncorked a barrage that yielded them four goals in the second period and one in the third to win a 5 to 0 victory over Minneapolis Millers in an American Hockey Association fixture here last night. Pete Palmigiano and Bob Burns each netted two markers. George Ingram counted the other.

Tide Table

NOVEMBER

Date	Time Ht.	Time Ht.	Time Ht.	Time Ht.
	a.m.	f.m.	a.m.	f.m.
21	1:15	2:50	8:50	8:31
22	1:14	3:10	8:51	8:32
23	1:13	3:30	8:52	8:33
24	1:12	3:50	8:53	8:34
25	1:11	4:10	8:54	8:35
26	1:10	4:30	8:55	8:36
27	1:09	4:50	8:56	8:37
28	1:08	5:10	8:57	8:38
29	1:07	5:30	8:58	8:39
30	1:06	5:50	8:59	8:40

The figures for height serve to distinguish high water from low water. Where blanks occur in the table, the tide rises or falls continuously during three of the usual tidal periods.

The height is in feet and tenths of a foot, measured from the average level of lower low water.

DON'T OPERATE

For ENLARGED PROSTATE

Or Any Urinary Ills of Men
CONSULT DR.
Book on "Loss of Manhood and Other Ills of Men," with treatment for Enlarged Prostate WITHOUT OPERATION. Diagnosis, Form, Testimonials and advice in plain language. Also book on "Blood and Blood Diseases Free by mail. Our Specialty—Treatment by mail without personal interview."

ENGLISH HERBAL DISPENSARY LTD.
2535 Davie St., Vancouver, B.C.
Established in Vancouver 25 Years

Pilots' Lookout

Seattle, left Ogden Point, for Vancouver, Friday, 5 p.m.
Levington Court, left Victoria, for Port Alberni, Friday, 5:15 p.m.

Tolken, passed Victoria, bound Australia, from Vancouver, 3:30 a.m.
Silver Palm, passed Victoria, bound Vancouver, 6:15 a.m.

Santa Maria, passed Victoria, outbound, 8:15 a.m.
Wyoming, left Victoria for Vancouver, at noon.
Berganger, off Victoria, bound Vancouver, 2:45 p.m.

Mount Hymettus, due Ogden Point from Union Bay for lumber, Saturday p.m.

CARGO NOT PUT ASHORE

C.P.R. Would Have to Pay \$8,000 Fine to Discharge Vegetables at Honolulu

Associated Press
Honolulu, Nov. 21.—Shipping regulations barred the unloading here yesterday of thirty tons of cargo, chiefly fresh vegetables, which would have relieved the strike-produced shortage of this commodity, brought by the Canadian Pacific's Es. Express from Japan from British Columbia.

The vegetables were from California and were loaded aboard the vessel at Vancouver. United States customs officials ruled the cargo was American and said the shipping company would have to pay an \$8,000 fine before it could be unloaded.

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1936

The Fight Over Hetty Green's \$100,000,000

Eccentric, But Shrewd, Quaker Woman Never Spent a Nickel Unnecessarily, Amassing Great Fortune By Prodigies of Thrift

PORT HENRY, N.Y.

THE HUNDRED MILLIONS of Hetty Green, who loved money as other women love the memory of their first sweetheart, are again being whipsawed through the courts in a three-way battle.

Hetty's daughter and the widow of Hetty's son are the principal claimants. But several states and the federal government are also sharp on the trail of a little matter of \$53,000,000 in taxes.

Hetty Green died twenty years ago, an aged woman forgotten even then by a new generation, remembered by a former one only as a synonym for miserly avarice. In June of last summer died her son, Edward Howard Robinson Green. Despite lavish benefactions and expensive hobbies, Green left behind him some \$80,000,000 of the Hetty Green fortune.

At first it was believed that he left no will. The matter of taxes was vastly complicated by the fact that Green had maintained homes in Texas, Massachusetts and Florida. Which state was entitled to the taxes?

SISTER PRODUCES WILL

Then Green's sister, Mrs. Matthew Astor Wilks of New York, came forth with a will, signed by her brother in 1908, long before his marriage. It left everything to Mrs. Wilks.

And that was believed to be in line with the known wishes of the late Hetty, who had a fanatical hatred of her millions might get outside the family.

So rabid was this fear of the rich old woman, that before she would allow either of her children to marry, she tried to assure herself that Matthew Wilks and Mabel Harlow, who married her daughter and son respectively, should get no share of her money. That was for her blood descendants, not for the families into which they married.

In accordance with this phobia, son Edward, when he married Mabel Harlow, secured Mabel's signature to an agreement to accept \$623,000 and an \$18,000-a-year annuity in return for renouncing all claims to the Green estate.

WIDOW PUTS UP FIGHT

But Mabel Harlow Green is now contesting this agreement in court, in Port Henry, N.Y., claiming that she had no idea what she was signing when she put her name to it.

She related that her husband took her to a New York bank to see the diamond-encrusted electric train of Diamond Jim Brady, and that while there she signed the agreement, thinking it was only an arrangement for "pin money."

Mrs. Green also hinted at another and later will, but thus far it has not been found. She has a more tangible advantage in the race for millions in that Texas courts have declared her the executor of Green's estate in that state.

Millions are in Texas real estate, railroads, and other properties. The Texas tax, if collectible, would be near \$2,000,000, and almost wipe out the general fund debt of the state.

But on the side of Hetty's daughter, Mrs. Wilks, remains the actual will, which she has filed in Port Henry for probate, and which leaves everything to her. Whether the will may be broken on the contentions of Mrs. Green, the widow, is the question which the court must decide.

MANIA FOR MONEY

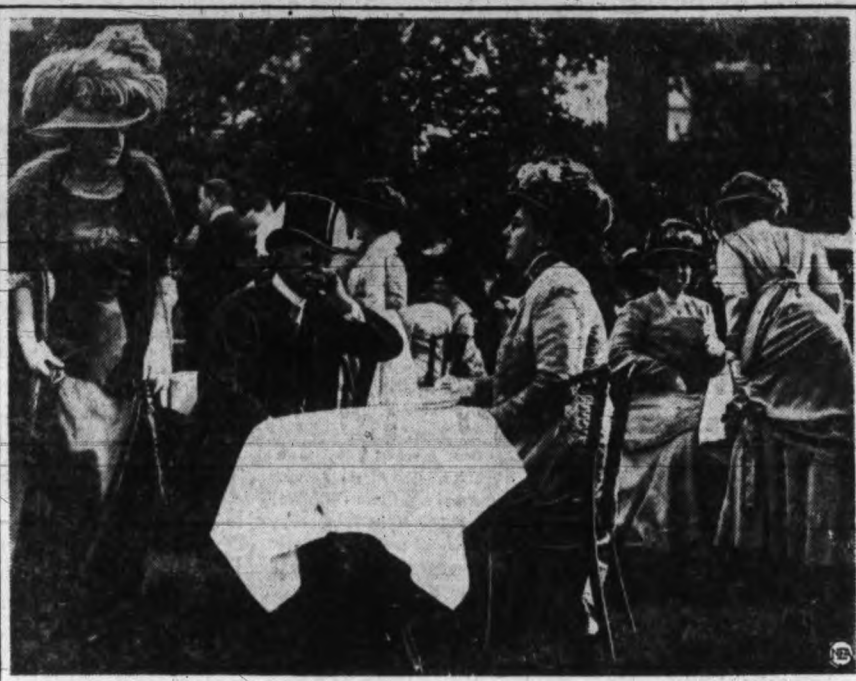
Hetty Green, through a natural acquisitive instinct and an unnatural horror of ever spending anything, turned herself from merely a rich girl into the richest woman in America. Born Hetty Robinson, she early astonished her Quaker family by prodigies of economy.

She bought boot-tops and soles separately at wholesale, and sewed them together to save on the cost of shoes. She blew out the candles at her coming-out party before the guests were out of the house, so as to sell the butt-ends later. She dressed like a ragamuffin, though she was pretty enough in her youth.

She married Edward H. Green, who had a million or so, but nothing like the pile into which Hetty had already heaped her inheritance. She made Green agree to support her



The late Col. Edward H. R. Green and Mrs. Green, pictured in Florida in 1923.



Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Wilks, as they appeared at a gay social gathering, are shown seated in the centre. Note the quaint costumes of the period. Mrs. Wilks, daughter of Hetty Green, has produced a will which names her as sole heir to the great Green estate.

exactly as though she had not a dime. Hetty, who seemed to suffer acute physical pain at the thought of parting with even a nickel for carfare, must have been grieved at the conduct of her husband, who was something of a high-flier.

Maybe she got a certain grim satisfaction when he was wiped out in a stock-market panic and had to spend his declining years in humiliating dependence on her grudging bounty. But they had had two children, Edward and Hetty Sylvia.

Hetty went on, piling her dollars into an overwhelming heap. She never engaged in a single productive enterprise. She never gave away a

nickel, or spent one except in grim necessity. Waitresses in greasy restaurants knew her only as a shabby old woman who never tipped.

Million piled on million, with everything coming in and nothing going out. Hetty refused ever to hire office space to conduct her affairs.

Too expensive. She used vacant desk space, or even the floor, at her bank, the Chemical National.

HATED TO PAY TAXES. She was the champion tax dodger of all time. To avoid taxes, she never had a permanent residence. She moved from cheap rooming house to shabby apartment in Hoboken,

dressed shabbily, had no visible or assessable possessions; nothing but money.

One day she came clumping up to the bank in her shapeless black dress and cape, carrying a frayed black satchel containing thousands of dollars. A bank official reproached her.

"You should have taken a carriage," he said. Hetty Green snorted. "May-be you can afford to ride in carriages," she retorted. "I can't."

Behind this money obsession there hid a shrewd old lady, not unpleasant in affairs not concerning money. She crossed with successfully in court with a brilliant lawyer as Joseph Choate, and proved more than a match for such accomplished dollar-

fighters as Collins P. Huntington when they clashed.

In the dingy Hoboken flat where she lived under the name of C. Dewey, which she borrowed from her pet dog to help keep her identity unknown to the neighborhood, Hetty Green died of a paralytic stroke in 1916.

ALL TO SON

To her son, Edward, went the entire pile of dollars. Already successful in business "on his own," the son administered capably the Green fortune.

But there must have been a touch of his father in him, for he never displayed any of his mother's amazing avarice.



The late Hetty Green, who dressed in shabby, shapeless garments, never spent a nickel unnecessarily, and piled up a fortune of many million dollars.

"Col." E. H. R. Green lived comfortably on commodious estates, sent dozens of girls through school and college, spent millions to promote radio devices such as the radio beam and television.

He built and offered the government a vast airport for aviation experimental purposes, experimented

with \$21,000 gasoline-electric-driven cars and other devices.

Yet when he died last summer he left behind him intact around \$80,000,000 of the Green fortune.

It is this money that is now about to be divided as the courts shall determine between Green's widow, his sister, and the tax collector.

LIFE AT FAIRBRIDGE SCHOOL

By MARION G. MANZER

WITH beautiful autumnal sunshine bathing the rolling landscape, and just a hint of winter in the crispness of the air, I paid my second visit to Fairbridge, near Duncan.

Here, amid the usual tranquility of nature, is heard the sounds of workmen's hammers, the pungent aroma of freshly applied paint attacks one's nostrils, as final touches are being given to buildings soon to house welcome newcomers to our island.

This little community sitting so attractively beside the rough gravel road leading to Cowichan Station, will eventually house 300 immigrant children from various parts of the British Isles. Ample provision has been made in the purchase of land, which covers no less than 1,000 acres, some clear, some wooded, which once was known as the old Pemberton farm.

Since the founding of this school a little less than eighteen months ago, much publicity has been given it in the press, yet because it is a living, growing organization, it still is news. Any society, school or institution that makes of itself a sort of melting pot into which underprivileged children gathered from slums, founding homes or city streets are poured, emerging later as fine, healthy well-trained, educated adolescents, naturally would prove interesting to Mr. and Mrs. Public.

Picture, if you can, children living in congested areas where never a green blade of grass is glimpsed, their only playground the dirty pavement of city streets, where the glories of the heavens are obscured by smoke or towering buildings, where fresh milk and vegetables are unknown quantities; then transplant these bits of humanity into homes, in every meaning of the word, here to be cared for, mothered, educated and trained for life's battle! Visualize them at the termination of their schooling occupying honorable, well-paid positions on the land or in the home; then, perhaps, one may partially understand this wonderful work undertaken by Col. H. T. Logan, formerly of the University of B.C., and one-time close friend of the founder of all such earthly paradises, Kingsley Fairbridge. Surely no better choice could have been made than placing into the capable hands of this finely-built, grey-haired man all the ideals and traditions, the far-reaching vision of that man who once said, "In a vast community like Great Britain thousands of children are born every year who by death of one or perhaps both of their parents, are left homeless and destitute. We leave these little ones in the work-house, we do not give them a chance. We do not give education a chance."



Some of the twenty-nine boys and girls are seen at a farewell party given them by W. A. McAdam, Acting Agent-General at British Columbia House in London, before sailing for the Fairbridge Farm School on Vancouver Island. In the background Mr. McAdam is seen holding Malcolm MacDonald, age six, who is a namesake of the Dominion Secretary, had the honor of receiving a special message from the Minister from Whitehall. Extreme right: The Hon. Vincent Massey, High Commissioner for Canada, who presented to the children their first piece of Canadian money as a farewell gift.

wide, far-seeing education by the educated, based on handicrafts and land culture."

"If in this introduction I have touched upon a sad note, there is no inkling of this found in these happy children, who just recently welcomed twenty-eight more into their midst. Already another lot are on their way here and should arrive shortly. These children are conducted by voluntary helpers, who may or may not remain in Canada, just according to their own wishes. Mr. Henderson, who came out with the last lot, will be employed on the staff for the next year; while the two ladies, Miss Bickersteth and Miss Evans, will return home shortly. The latter has spent the last six years in similar work in a boys' school in Greece.

EACH house, there are four single and two duplex, is presided over by a "house mother," having been chosen as most suited for this particular work. The children all have their own chores to do—wash windows, attend the furnaces, make beds and keep their own house in order. The houses are bright, airy and home-

like—this feeling of home is everywhere apparent. This is no institution as one might first imagine, but is especially chosen for her tact and understanding.

While the elementary school is being completed, classes are held in the laundry-room and part of the large kitchen. The meals are prepared under the supervision of a chef and his assistant, and are now being served in that beautiful spacious new dining-room, at present being decorated outside. The school is large, close to the main road for convenience of visitors and will eventually have another wing added to it, making in all eight classrooms. At present, four classrooms, teacher's rooms, students' reading-room, library and principal's office form the main portion devoted to education. Then on the second floor is a large auditorium with stage, which also may be used as a gym. In the basement will be two fully equipped workrooms devoted to manual and domestic science. There seems to be nothing overlooked. Lucky indeed are these children; not a real home with a real mother, who as part of their happy life. In summer bathing is one of the most popular sports, as a river runs near by. Today

The matron, Miss Green, who is in charge of all house mothers and as years' experience and, previous to coming here, was five years at the Fredericton, New Brunswick, University in charge of the men's residence. Upon speaking on the question of clothing, she kindly showed me a list of garments that were supplied to the last lot of newcomers, twenty-eight in number, which gives one the idea of the bounty of the school in every way. Upon leaving for Canada, each boy was given the following: 3 vests, 3 jerseys, 3 pairs pyjamas, 3 pairs running shoes, 1 pair leather shoes, 2 pairs khaki pants, 2 pair serge pants, 2 bathing suits, 2 pairs cord pants, 2 pairs overalls, 2 hats, 1 navy suit, 1 raincoat, besides ties, socks, handkerchiefs, towels, face cloths, etc., and a heavy leather suit case for his belongings. The children are allowed to visit on occasion. They belong to the local Scouts and Guides, are taken to all public functions and given special outings, sometimes as regards, but often as part of their happy life. In summer bathing is one of the most popular sports, as a river runs near by. Today

are given instruction in swimming, boxing, target shooting, cricket, etc. These schools are kept up by subscriptions mostly from Great Britain. The King headed the list for this particular school with \$1,000, and in thanks the school was named after him when Prince of Wales. The British Government allow 5 shillings a week per child, also a certain amount on capital expenditure. The British Columbia Government pays the teachers' salaries and toward school buildings, equipment, etc., as Fairbridge is treated as any ordinary school district with the same privileges.

Goering Wins His Fight With Goebbels For Title Of Germany's No. 2 Man

London Correspondence

LONDON. DR. JOSEPH GOEBBELS, Germany's hollow-cheeked Minister of Propaganda, is a persuasive talker on the stump, a great rattle-rouser through the press and the "micro," a master producer of state parades and political shows—but he has just revealed himself in a new light. He knows when he is beaten.

For the past five years all Germany, beneath its breath, has been discussing the great contest—Goering vs. Goebbels. It has been bruited that the men have little use for each other; that the Leader foolishly made use of this to get the best work out of both of them.

Time has been when Goebbels had it within his power blithely to cut down the length of Goering speeches before they were printed in the German press. But all that seems over now.

GOERING MADE NO. 2 MAN.

JUST THE other day, Hitler appointed Goering, already Minister-President of Prussia, Reich Air Minister and Commander-in-Chief of the Air Force, to full control of the "Four-Year Plan" announced at Nuremberg. This plan aims mainly at Germany's self-sufficiency in food and raw materials. The object is, of course, to make Germany self-supporting at all times, but especially, to see to it that it will be so if Germany is engaged in a war.

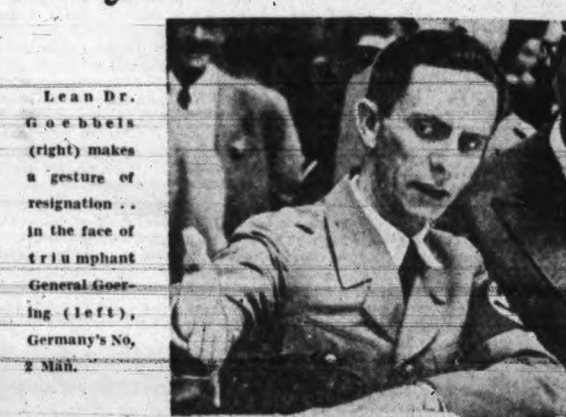
Hitler does not want to see Germany defeated by a blockade again. For public consumption he talks about the German army being victorious in the field in the world war until "stabbed in the back" by Jews, Socialists and pacifists at home. But he knows the real cause was not only that American soldiers brought numerical preponderance in the battle fields, but that British, American and French warships beat the German submarine menace and so blockaded



Germany that scarcity of food and raw materials finished what Allied soldiers did in battle.

GOEBBELS BOWS GRACEFULLY

IN NAMING Goering to take full charge of the four-year plan, Hitler not only designed his most



Lean Dr. Goebbels (right) makes a gesture of resignation in the face of triumphant General Goering (left), Germany's No. 2 Man.

ruthlessly efficient lieutenant, but he marked to all the world that Goering was "No. 2 man" in the Reich, second only to Der Fuehrer. Goebbels sorrowfully realizes this is so. The best proof of his surrender is that following Hitler's announcement, he allowed the German press to print stories from the various capitals of Europe praising Goering as a mighty doer of deeds. Moreover, the German press was actually permitted to print headlines like this: "Goering the Second Man in the State."

This second man lost no time in getting busy. With full powers to range through all the offices of the cabinet ministers and the departments and take any men he chose, Goering proceeded to name his lieutenants, even including his own press secretary—regardless of Goebbels. He has divided his project into six departments:

1. For the production of German raw materials.
2. For the distribution of these raw materials to the various industries.
3. For the distribution of labor.
4. For the production of agricultural necessities.
5. For the regulation of prices.
6. For the control of foreign exchange reserves held by Germans.

MAKES 1940 CRITICAL YEAR

GOERING'S problem is complex. Germany is on the gold standard, but only maintains this artificially by a strict control of her money, so that little gets outside the frontiers. Germany can only get foreign exchange

with which to buy what she needs abroad by having an excess of exports over imports. By rigid control of imports, some export excess has been achieved, but it is far less than in pre-war days.

There are many things which, up to now, Germany has been forced to import: Copper, tin, iron ore, cotton, wool, rubber, petroleum, vegetable fats and grain, principally wheat. It must continue to import copper and tin. It is intensifying its use of native iron ore. It has largely eliminated the necessity of buying foreign grain. Cotton always will be needed, especially in war-times, for the manufacture of high explosives. In peace-times, Goering's job is to substitute, in the making of clothing, silk, and artificial wool for part of the cotton.

To have silk, efforts are being made to plant mulberry trees and to raise silk worms on German soil. Artificial wool already is being made, in a dozen factories, with cellulose obtained from wood. Gasoline for motor vehicles and airplanes already is being made on a large scale from the distillation of coal. An artificial rubber called "buna" also has been manufactured. It is said to be tougher and longer-lived than real rubber.

The drawback about all this "ersatz" substitute-material is that it is more expensive than the real thing. But, in case of war, expense would be no object, provided factories could turn out this artificial rubber, gasoline, wool, etc. That is the major part of the immense job Goering must bring into perfection in four years. All of which may mean that that great European war the prophets are always talking about may not take place until 1940.



BOOKS OF THE DAY



Empire's Fate Jellicoe Probably De- cided It In 20 Seconds Biographer Asserts

ONE EVENING in May, 1916, the fate of the British Empire rested in the hands of one little man. That man was Jellicoe. The occasion was the eve of the Battle of Jutland. You can take what view you like about the course of the great sea fight that followed. The result of it is incontestable. The naval strength of the British was still sufficient to command the seas, and the Germans had received such punishment that they never again dared to venture forth as a fleet.

Admiral Sir Reginald Bacon, in his biography "The Life of John Jellicoe," gives a close view of the Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Fleet, Sir John Jellicoe (as he then was), on the misty and murky evening of May 31, 1916, when the still invisible German High Sea Fleet was known to be approaching.

Jellicoe was on the bridge of the Iron Duke wearing an old blue burr with a band buckled round his waist; round his neck was twisted a scarf. With his staff, he was listening intently to the dull booming of distant guns.

It was fourteen minutes later when he received a signal from the Lion giving the bearing of the enemy battle fleet. Jellicoe walked quickly to the standard compass and gazed intently for some twenty seconds in silence at the compass card.

Contrasting the positions of Jellicoe on the eve of Jutland and Nelson before Trafalgar, Admiral Bacon writes:

"Nelson had six hours in which to dispose his fleet. Jellicoe only twenty seconds. Nelson knew that in England there was a reserve fleet equal in numbers to his own. Jellicoe knew that the whole sea strength of England was engaged in the battle."

"In those twenty seconds the fate of the empire most probably hung in the balance. . . ."

But those twenty seconds were long enough for Jellicoe to make up his mind. He rapped out an order. The order was to execute a manoeuvre that had rarely, if ever, been practised by the Grand Fleet under his command, one that practically had not previously been used during fleet exercises; but a manoeuvre which, in the circumstances, appears to have been a tactical masterpiece.

PICTURE OF THE MAN

HOWEVER, although the name of Jellicoe must ever be associated with the Battle of Jutland, this book is much more than another description of that much-debated engagement. The author, naturally, gives a detailed account of the action. But he gives us a great deal more besides.

He gives us a life of Jellicoe which historians of the future will find of outstanding value.

He gives us an intimate picture of this great, but ever retiring, seaman from the days of his boyhood, playing by the sea near his home in Southampton, until he died, largely through working too hard for the good of the navy and the British Empire at his home in the Isle of Wight. He came from a seafaring stock, he lived mostly on or near the sea among seamen, he died near the sea. Although he had his critics, he refused to defend himself; he would not enter into disputes or quarrels. He was loved by most of the people with whom he came in contact. The Navy worshipped him.

The only fault ("some might hold it a virtue") which Admiral Bacon can find in Jellicoe was his great objection to publicity and dealings with the press.

Jellicoe's four years as Governor-General of New Zealand after the war added the respect and affection of the people of that dominion to that of those who knew him at home. His love of the sea made him take a special interest in yachting during his time in New Zealand, and he became a familiar figure in the waterfront.

"Clad in a pullover that had once been white, and old duck trousers, with his feet encased in a pair of ancient-looking canvas shoes, and with a salt-stained cap on his head, he would frequently arrive at the yacht basin on a Saturday afternoon keen for a sail. After a race . . . on more than one occasion, though soaked to the skin, he was

Writes of Art Life In "Good" Toronto; Philosophizes on Women

FRANCES POLLOCK'S "Jupiter 8," just published by Thomas Nelson and Sons Ltd., Toronto, is a story of life among the arty crowd of Toronto.

Outsiders will chuckle as Torontonians grit their teeth over references to Toronto as "a slow place, a dull place, where English snobbery met American vulgarity and each thrived on the other; where the police would not let you drink standing up . . . a half-grown city, a nest of Methodists and Orangemen, of Puritans and Pharisees, who had not yet learned that Queen Victoria was dead . . . a rube town, a hick town, an overgrown tank-town, with half a million people who confused Dada with Santa Claus. . . ."

Author Pollock, who in one of his objective moods can thus regard Toronto, quite evidently is a newcomer, not long out from England. Evidence of this is offered in the fact that he writes "petrol" for what we have always heard Torontonians speak of as gasoline; also, when he tells us that "a big saloon went by," referring not to a drinking place in motion, but to what the people of Toronto, with the rest of Canada, call a limousine, sedan or closed car.

But he knows his night life in Toronto and the younger generation and their infidelities well enough to be able to picture something different from the city of "the good" that has always been presented to us.

FROM HIS ASSOCIATIONS with Toronto women, one of his characters, Lloyd, distils some philosophy on the ills of contemporary society.

" . . . The trouble comes of the undue influence of women, and their ideas—if you can call them ideas. Women don't like the clear rules. They don't like definitions. They're unable to understand them. They naturally like a mess, a muddle. They like their virtue and vice stirred together into a cocktail. They find it more stimulating that way. And, of course, women take the sex relationships much more easily than men do. It comes more natural to them."

"It's all rooted in the poison of feminism."

Women have infected our minds to such an extent that we have actually come to think of the feminine mind, of the woman's point of view, of the woman's standpoint, as if it mattered, or as if there was any such thing. Women haven't

observed at Wellington helping some other yachtsman to haul his dinghy up the wharfway."

That was the Governor-General of New Zealand. That was Jellicoe, in essence.

PRINCIPLES OF DISCIPLINE

JELICOE'S high sense of duty can be understood from a study of the principles of discipline which he laid down for the Canadian Government for the benefit of Canada's Naval service.

"In a consideration of the question of discipline," Jellicoe wrote, "one is, in these days, at once brought face to face with the difficulty presented by the prevailing spirit of the times. This spirit is usually roughly described as 'democracy'; but to a large extent it means a disinclination to accept any form of restraint, and a desire for unrestricted freedom of life and action."

"From the point of view of the state this attitude of mind is regrettable and may be dangerous. In the Naval Service such an attitude to discipline is quite incompatible. Thus it is generally agreed by all ranks that an undisciplined ship is nearly always a discontented and unhappy one."

Jellicoe gave some "essential rules" for teaching and maintaining discipline. They include: "All officers must be thoroughly disciplined and must be as efficient as possible so as to win the respect of their men."

"Justice must always be given, infinite pains being taken in hearing defaulters."

"Unkindness (including sarcasm) must never be allowed."

"Courtesy must always be practiced."

"Reproof must always be impersonal, for it is administered because the offender has not acted up to the high standard of the Navy."

This book (some 550 pages) is well written and admirably produced, with numerous illustrations, maps, plans and charts; several appendices; and a foreword by Mr. Reginald McKenna.

THREE BOOKS



To have two novels, and a new edition of the Yearbook of the Arts in Canada published this autumn, while continuing to direct the art and copy departments of the J. J. Gibbons Advertising Agency, is the unusual achievement of Bertram Brooker, who is also well known as a painter. One of the novels, "Think of the Earth," has a Western Canadian background. The other is a detective mystery published under an assumed name. The Yearbook of the Arts in Canada will be published by Macmillan's early in November.

any mind. They haven't any point of view. They haven't any standpoint, except the point of standing you off as long as possible to increase their selling value. Then, after the deal has been consummated, they give themselves away, they throw themselves at your head for nothing, for less than nothing, till you discover that they have no value at all."

Library Leaders

Diggon-Hibben Library—Realism and romance: TWO DOCTORS, Elizabeth Cambridge; GREAT LAUGHTER, Fannie Hurst; HONOR BRIGHT, Frances Parkinson Keyes; CITIES OF REFUGE, Philip Gibbs; PRELUDE TO CHRISTOPHER, Eleanor Dark; TIME PIERCE, Naomi Jacob. Mystery and adventure: PAGEANT OF VICTORY, Jeffery Farnol; SIR PERCY LEADS THE BAND, Baroness Orczy; WHISTLING GOLD, Eugene Cunningham; MR. PINKERTON HAS THE CLUE, David Frome; CONCRETE CASTLE, Francis Gerard. Non-fiction: IN THE STEPS OF ST. PAUL, H. V. Morton; SAGITTARIUS RISING, Cecil Lewis; RUSSIA, FAREWELL, Marina Yurlova.

Hudson's Bay Library—CITIES OF REFUGE, Philip Gibbs; PRAYER FOR MY SON, Hugh Walpole; FAR FOREST, Francis B. Young; TIME PIERCE, Naomi Jacob; GREAT LAUGHTER, Fannie Hurst; PAGEANT OF VICTORY, Jeffery Farnol; HOUSEMASTER, Ian Hay; MIDWINTER, T. S. Arthur; NO PLACE LIKE HOME, Beverly Nichols; IN THE STEPS OF ST. PAUL, H. V. Morton.

Marionette Bay Library—Non-fiction: WAR MEMOIRS, Vol. V, Lloyd George; TALES OF AN EMPTY CABIN, Grey Owl; ANIMALS OF THE CANADIAN ROCKIES, D. McCowan; CRIMES OF THE HIGH SEAS, David Masters; IN THE STEPS OF ST. PAUL, H. V. Morton; HAIL CAESAR, David Darragh. Realism and romance: OLD HEART GIES ON A JOURNEY, Hans Fallada; YANG AND YIN, Alice Tisdale Hobart; GONE WITH THE WIND, Margaret Mitchell; AND THEN YOU WISH, John Van Druten; EGGS AND BAKED, John Macneil; THE SNARE OF THE FOWLER, Gerald Butler; CITIES OF REFUGE, Philip Gibbs; GREEN MARGINS, E. P. O'Donnell; CLUTCH AND DIFFERENTIAL, George Wells. Mystery and adventure: PORTUNUS OF CAPTAIN BLOOD, Rafael Sattin; RANGE LAW, C. W. Saunders; MR. PINKERTON FINDS A CLUE, David Frome; THERE HAS BEEN A MURDER, Henry Holt; WAS THE MAYOR MURDERED? J. A. Plummer; SOUTH OF THE RIO GRANDE, Max Brand; MURDER OFF MIAMI, Denis Wheatley; FORBIDDEN FRONTIERS, Stephen Maddock.

Conflicting Forces In War-torn Spain Discussed In Book

A COMPANION VOLUME to "Moscow Admits a Critic," entitled "Spanish Front," by Carlos Prieto, is published by Thomas Nelson & Sons, Toronto.

Spain, regarded by many as a backward and even decadent country, has come vividly to the forefront of the news with its civil war. Two conflicting forces are seen to have been at work: A growing democratic power, with a desire to end the semi-feudal nature of society, and, at the same time, a violent anti-democratic reaction. They have met in as savage a conflict as Europe has ever seen.

How has all this arisen? How is it working itself out? What will be its effects outside Spain? How does it affect British power in the Mediterranean?

These and other questions, are answered by "Spanish Front." The author is a genuine expert on Spanish affairs, which he knows from the very inside.

"Spanish Front" is a vivid, first-hand survey of the Spanish situation today and in it the author brilliantly discusses the complex civil war, the social movements which have led up to it, and the effects it may have on Europe in general.

"Horrors of Money" Told By Ritzzy Evalyn Walsh McLean

IT IS quite extraordinary the number of people who think that all their troubles would be over if only they were left a fortune, or, in some other unexpected and easy fashion, could acquire wealth. Such optimists had better study the story of Evalyn Walsh McLean, "Father Struck It Rich."

She became rich "beyond the dreams of avarice"—but she is sad about it now.

She was a merry child of ten, her home a little wooden shack in the Colorado of the nineties, when her father, a mining prospector, showed her a piece of greasy quartz, whispered, "Daughter, I've struck it rich."

He certainly had. The gold from his mine enabled him, in time, to build an enormous million-dollar house in Massachusetts Avenue, Washington.

It enabled him to send Evalyn to France to acquire culture with \$10,000 letter of credit; to spend twenty times that amount on her honeymoon; to buy some of the most famous jewels in the world.

Riches brought Evalyn plenty of thrills. But not happiness. "There is a lesson in this," she writes wistfully towards the end of her intriguing story, ". . . for those persons who suppose that life would be entirely smooth if only they had money. Well, we had money! And yet, what did we buy except the stresses that broke up our home?"

Let that be some sort of consolation to those of you who are poor in worldly goods; a warning to all who rich ones.

Still, such is human nature, one would not mind taking on the risks that go with a comfortable fortune!

Full marks are awarded to Marmaduke Dixon (author) and Clifford Webb (illustrator) for their "Words, Beasts and Fishes" (Faber and Faber). Here is a (beautifully turned-out) little book of sheer high spirits that deserves success.

Mr. Dixon has produced a score of delicious rhymed fables and Mr. Webb has matched their wit with his drawings. You can appreciate them only by reading them; and we strongly recommend you to do so.

"A doctor friend who liked him rather" (He'd loved, before he killed, his father!)—those two lines give you an idea of what is in store; taken, at random, from the sad story of "The Drake's Progress." You must read this collection.

Another winner in the way of really witty literature is "Parody Party" (Hutchinson). Again

Medical Library

Great Army Collection Now Celebrating Hund- redth Birthday

AN OUTSTANDING INSTITUTION is celebrating its hundredth birthday this year. Although relatively few persons may ever have heard of it, its fame has spread all over the world. This institution is the United States Army Medical Library, or, as it is also known, the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office. It is housed in a modest red-brick building adjacent to the Smithsonian Institution in Washington, D.C. Within this building may be found a collection of rare and historic medical specimens, photographs, and a valuable treasure mine of medical literature. The library contains 1,000,000 items, 400,000 of which are books. It has been called "the best medical library in the world."

The Army Medical Library played an important part in the development of medicine, and, according to Dr. Henry E. Sigerist, medical historian, "has made itself felt all over the world."

"It is probably the only case in history," Dr. Sigerist states, "where a military authority in one country has contributed so much to international knowledge."

The high esteem in which the library is held may be seen from the fact that Sir Humphrey Davy Rolleston, one of England's most eminent physicians, journeyed to this country especially to deliver the oration of the evening at the library's one hundredth birthday party, held in the library building in Washington on November 16.

You can find in this library references to everything of importance on medicine and allied subjects that has ever been published in any language "since the world began." These references are available through the world-famous Index Catalogue which the library publishes. This catalogue was started by the library's first librarian, John Shaw Billings, to who also goes credit for building up the library itself.

The Index Catalogue was started in 1880. Since then three series, making up forty-seven large volumes, have been published. One series takes from fifteen to twenty years to complete. Every year one volume containing 75,000 to 100,000 references is published.

Besides publishing the Index Catalogue, which goes to libraries and medical institutions all over the world, the library receives and makes available a vast store of medical literature. About 1,800 medical journals in eighteen different languages are regularly received. Of the 600 known medical incunabula (books dating before 1500 A.D.) in the world, the library contains 450. It has the largest and most complete series of French theses on medicine to be found anywhere in the world. This collection is not even approached in France itself. The number of German theses on medicine in the Army Medical Library is even larger.

The work of the library is carried on by a staff of twenty-six persons.

WOMEN want peace and they will fight for it, paradoxical though that may sound. Wars are made by men and sometimes they are unavoidable. —Mrs. Carrie Chapman Catt, noted champion of women's rights.

I THINK, at a child's birth, if a mother could ask a fairy godmother to endow it with the most useful gift, that gift should be curiosity. —Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt.

We have some most amusing illustrations, this time by Nicolas Bentley.

The idea of this "disrespectful" book is to give us a collection of literary burlesques of the work of eminent living novelists. Some of our most effective humorists have been mobilized for this wicked purpose, including D. B. Wyndham Lewis, J. B. (Beauchamp) Morton, A. G. Macdonnell, together with such supporters as Rose Macaulay and Rebecca West. The distinguished authors whose styles are "taken off" with surprising effect include Sir J. M. Barrie, J. H. B. C. N. S. M. S. M. G. H. M.

Especially brilliant is Cyril Connolly's contribution, "Told in Oath" (with apologies to Mr. A. S. W. H. S. Y. S. B. Morton was the one who really made us laugh.

MUSIC of the DAY—By G. J. D.

EXACTLY four nights after the visit of the Seattle Symphony Orchestra to Victoria, the Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, on November 9, gave two performances, a matinee and an evening, in the city of Winnipeg.

Interest in the symphony orchestra and symphonic music has become keenly universal. Countless numbers of people daily follow the various programmes given by these large aggregations of skilled instrumentalists, and take note of the various works of the great masters that have been selected and rehearsed for public hearing.

Those who pursue these programmes readily discern the difference between an afternoon and an evening performance. The former generally is of a lighter nature, presented for the student and the younger people of the community, something that may be the more easily digested musically, and invariably the numbers are less lengthy in the selections.

MINNEAPOLIS SYMPHONY VISITS WINNIPEG

THE EVENING CONCERT usually comprises the greater works of symphonic music, as may be seen, for example, in the two performances given by the Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra in its programme at Winnipeg. The afternoon comprised the Overture to "F. A. Diavolo" (Auber); two movements (of four) of Tchaikovsky's Symphony No. 4 in F minor; Liszt's Symphonic Poem, "Kikimora"; Noskowski's Symphonic Poem, "Die Steppe," opus 66; the "Danse Macabre," by Saint-Saens, and "Finlandia," by Sibelius.

In the evening the numbers were: Fugue and Prelude in F minor (Emanuel Bach Cabbiet); Brahms's No. 2 Symphony in D major, and three Wagner numbers from "Tristan and Isolde," "Siegfried" and "Die Meistersinger."

BRANDON WAS HOST TO M.M.T.A.

BY THE WAY, the annual convention of the Manitoba Music Teachers Association, in place of the usual centre at Winnipeg, was held this year at Brandon, on November 11 and 12, when members and guests gathered from all parts of that province. A very comprehensive programme lasting two whole days was arranged and presented. Dr. Robert Fletcher, Deputy Minister of Education; Russell E. Standing, president of Winnipeg branch of the M.M.T.A.; Miss Eva Clare, representative of the University of Manitoba; Dr. J. R. Evans, president of Brandon College, and Miss Minnie Boyd, Winnipeg's energetic federation secretary-treasurer, were present. The new syllabus adopted by the universities and departments of education of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta was given considerable attention.

ATTENTION! PIANISTS

THE FAMOUS and esteemed music critic of London's Sunday Times observed somewhat sarcastically the other day when he outlined the

unusually full London season of nearly double the average (a brief synopsis of which has already been given in this column) for 1936-37. In the course of his article Ernest Newman said: "The recitalists, it is true, can be counted on to keep to the beaten track, especially the pianists, whose programmes presumably will consist, not only this year but to the end of recorded time, of the same opening bit of Scarlatti or Bach, the same middle bits of Mozart and Beethoven, or Schumann and Chopin, and the same closing bits of Liszt or some other provider of fireworks. Moreover, there are so many good pianists in the world just now that if we put on one side some three or four who are in a class by themselves it is difficult to see much difference between the others. What with this equality of attainment on their part and the stereotyped nature of their programmes, it is becoming a serious question with the press what to do with our pianists. Perhaps time and trouble would be saved if two or three of them would give their recitals simultaneously in the same hall."

TWO ENGLISH COMPANIES TOURING AMERICA

BOTH the D'Oyly Carte Opera Company and Col. W. de Basil's Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo Company are doing extraordinary business in New York. The former, popular as ever in its usual Savoyard tradition, has been producing "Trial by Jury," "Pirates of Penzance," "Yeoman of the Guard," "The Gondoliers," "Cox and Box" and "H.M.S. Pinafore" at the Martin Beck Theatre. "Iolanthe," "Patience," "Princess Ida" and "The Mikado" will be presented during the final weeks from November 23 to December 14. For these performances bookings have already reached unparalleled records.

The Ballet Russe Company is playing at the Metropolitan Opera House, and we are told that New York "raves" over the "most magnificent work" of the performers.

It only seems as yesterday that the two exceedingly popular companies were playing to enormous business in London and other provincial centres of Britain.

LISZT AND SCHUMANN WRITINGS COMPARED

ENT DURAUER, Berlin music critic and writer in the magazine Musik has been comparing the writings of Liszt with those of Schumann.

He says: "Schumann was a born writer, having inherited the gift from his father (who had turned out novels under the pseudonyms 'Legalliard' and 'Langbein'). Even if he had not taken to writing after having crippled his fingers by his ill-advised efforts to improve his piano technique, he would have turned to it as a natural and congenial vehicle for his thoughts. As a schoolboy he had founded a literary club, and tried his hand at translations, at lyric poetry and at writing plays. Liszt, on the contrary, had no literary bent. It was for altruistic and philanthropic reasons only that he went in for writing. Not only his book on Chopin and his essays and articles on Berlioz, Wagner and others, but also his 'Des Bohemiens et de leur Musique en Hongrie' came into being for definite propaganda purposes."

A "FREDERICK THE GREAT" MUSICAL ISSUE

A SIMILAR Continental paper has issued a special "Frederick the Great" number. One writer describes the musical circle around the Emperor, which included, besides his flute teacher, Quantz (he wrote in manuscript 300 concertos for one and two flutes), Carl Philipp Emanuel Bach, his chamber musician and clavichordist teacher, Johann Friedrich Agricola, court composer (1781) and director of the Berlin Royal Chapel (1789); the two Graunns, Johann and Karl, violinist-composer and singer-composer, the former leader in Crown Prince Frederick's Orchestra, the latter to set to music many cantatas written by his gifted patron; Nicheimann, and Kirnberger, noted theorist-composer.

In the same issue there is an essay to Frederick's compositions, a list of authenticated ones being mentioned: four flute concertos, 121 flute sonatas, a sinfonia in D major, several opera arias and court dances and three military marches.

HARP'S FIRST APPEARANCE IN THE ORCHESTRA

A FAVORITE instrument, though seldom heard apart from the full orchestra, is the harp. Recently it had some 'delightful' passages in the programme of the Seattle Symphony Orchestra; special passages for a "special" instrument, and any misuse of its beautiful tones—composers write sparingly for it in symphonic music—the effect becomes cloying mono-

tonous and insipid, but is especially telling in broad effects, in arpeggios and in "plucking" the strings.

The harp did not become a true orchestral voice until the time of Berlioz and Wagner, the latter first using it to depict the accompaniment of the singing of the Minnesingers in "Tannhauser." A striking example of its use is to be observed in the great "Magic Fire Scene" from "The Valkyrie." It is to be noted, too, in Liszt's Hungarian Rhapsodies in such music as the "Ballet of Sylphs" from Berlioz's "Damnation of Faust," in Zabel's "The Fountain" and Hasselman's "Prayer."

A FAMOUS HARPIST

THIS reminds that next year will be the hundredth anniversary of the birth of an English harp virtuoso, John Cheshire of Birmingham. When only eighteen (he began to play a small harp at the age of four) he was appointed harpist of the Royal Italian Opera, and ten years later became principal harpist at Her Majesty's Theatre and a member of the Royal Academy of Music.

In his concert tours he was acclaimed with great enthusiasm, and for a time played under Seidl in America with Melba at the Metropolitan Opera House, and was a favorite harpist of eastern Canada towns. Gounod called him "the Apostle of the Harp," and a music critic once wrote: "All I can say is, those who have never heard John Cheshire play do not know what this instrument is capable of." A memorial to both Cheshire and his wife (an accomplished pianist) is in St. Paul's Church, Hamersmith, S.E., London. His second daughter, Zoe, is a distinguished harpist in New York.

DUNEDIN'S "ARION" CLUB

DUNEDIN, in New Zealand, has an "Arion" club—not in name, but in tradition and duration of its life. It bears its name, "Royal Dunedin Male Choir," and recently the choir celebrated its jubilee.

From a small body of solo singers brought together in 1886, it has grown to seventy-five singing members. It has risen to the highest standard of choral singing, is under the conductorship of Dr. V. E. Galway, and regularly sings to audiences of nearly 3,000 people in the Dunedin Town Hall.

ALBANI'S ACCOMPANIST DIES

THOSE who had the pleasure of hearing Albani, the gifted Canadian dramatic soprano, heard at the same time one of the best-known accompanists of his day, Frederick Augustus Sewell. For years he was regularly engaged to accompany Albani and other well-known singers, and was associated with the Royal College of Music as a professor of the organ and the art of accompaniment. He recently died at the age of seventy-one.

Social Credit Through Two Marriages to Climb to Top of Social Ladder

By LAURA LOU BROOKMAN

By ETHEL SEYMOUR

THE VICTORIA BRANCH of the British Columbia Social Credit League uses this affirmation at every meeting:

"Without Divine guidance, no progress;
Without love, no harmony;
Without truth, no understanding."

Douglas Social Credit is a policy for all parties, for every member of every party. It has no class distinction. It is not Communism, Socialism, Fascism (of any description), or any other "ism." It is economic salvation for Canada, and any country which accepts it. It means the eventual abolition of debt. It is domestic economy of the most vital kind. Domestic economy is every woman's business, if she would be happy, healthy and free.

Women today outnumber men. Therefore it is the business of women, poor and rich, to bring to Canada the untold benefits of this social system. It does not interfere with the rights of any human being. It gives justice to all. But wealth will lose its power to destroy.

"We plow the fields and scatter
The good seeds on the land."

and feed and water it (so to speak) by the hand of science. We no longer experience the difficulty of scarcity. We experience the difficulty of abundance.

DOUGLAS SOCIAL CREDIT is a national adjustment of conditions, whereby everyone shall benefit by production. It is a readjustment of financial credit, which will enable every individual to share in the benefits of abundance.

Major Clifford Hugh Douglas, late major in the Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force, was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge. He is a consulting engineer and economist, a member of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers; was chief engineer and manager in India, of British Westinghouse Co. Ltd.; assistant chief electrical engineer, Butte Anaconda and Pacific Railway; assistant superintendent, Royal Aircraft Factory, Farnborough, Hants, England; is author of numerous Social Credit publications: "Economic Democracy," "Credit-power and Democracy," "Social Credit," "The Control and Distribution of Production," "Warning Democracy," "The Monopoly of Credit," "The Use of Money," "The Nature of Democracy," "Money and the Price System," etc.

After an exhaustive study of the economics of Great Britain (closely similar to those of Canada), he came to a series of conclusions, based upon mathematics and logic.

Our present economic system consists of three parts:

1. The producing system;
2. The financing system;
3. The consuming system.

Major Douglas found "that there is always a great gulf between the total value of goods produced and the money to buy them," the result in goods remaining unsold, and is the cause of "the chronic financial poverty of a world that year by year becomes physically richer."

AND IN his most earnest desire to help struggling and suffering humanity he devised a system of Social Credit by which any country can overcome the trouble, depression and poverty which increasing physical wealth has brought upon human beings everywhere, through the selfishness of the financial system. Douglas Social Credit also gives to society of every description credit for its knowledge, accumulated throughout the ages.

It is most difficult for the average person quite unacquainted with the working of finance to grasp the fact that more than 90 per cent of all business is carried out, not with actual money, but with money which really does not exist! It is called bank credit, or cheque money.

It takes a lot to get that into one's head, because it seems so incredible! But once you do get a clear understanding of financial credit, you will see that there is no good reason why credit should not be issued direct to the people of the country up to their limit of production; thus making the consuming system equal to the producing system.

Financial credit is to most people as far removed as the language of ancient Egypt, and it takes study to understand anything about it.

Make no mistake, Douglas Social Credit does not require the abolition of the banks. Far from it! Apart from the issuance of financial credit, the banks are useful and necessary institutions; they understand, in ways that no one else does, that they are invaluable as storehouses. They will have most likely, an immense increase in their business if the government uses them (as at present) to act as paymasters, and places in their hands the distribution of the national dividend.

WHY DO most people want money? To buy something with it. What is money? Money is a medium of exchange. The chief medium of exchange in Canada is dollar bills—each actually worth just 1¢, cents! Yet we exchange them at their face value—\$1, \$2, \$5, \$10, \$20—and give \$50 worth of goods and services for a \$50 bill worth 1¢, cents!

What is wealth? The wealth of a country is what it can produce in goods and services. The medium of exchange matters not so long as it is accepted as currency. At various places and times it has been cowrie shells (Cyprus moneta) used as money in Africa and the East Indies; playing cards used by a British garrison in eastern Canada; wampum among the Indian tribes; wooden discs used as money in the United States; and many other media.

Douglas Social Credit says that human services bring about production; that the people who render the services should have an equal claim. That their power of purchasing should be brought up to the power of producing until, at least, their necessities are met; that everyone has the right to share in the benefits of present-day production; because it is the result, not merely of present work and invention, but of all the inventiveness and work of all past ages; and, therefore, we now possess a cultural heritage in which all have the right to share. Who, for instance, invented the wheel? Where would machinery be without the invention of the wheel?

The financing system is entirely automatic. The Social Credit system would be entirely automatic. The right to create money would be restored to the people through their elected governments. There would be a national clearing department to take stock every six, or possibly three, months, of all goods and services rendered (much as at present), and total of all purchases made. This would be a ticket system. If the purchasing total fell short of the producing total, the shortage of purchasing power for that period would be equalized by the issue of Social Credit cheques, called national dividends, and every person alike, irrespective of age, sex or income, as all have the right to share in the cultural heritage of the ages. The dividends would be of equal value (purchasing power, and entirely regulated by the difference between production and consumption (or purchasing power). The national dividend would, of course, vary according to the volume of production and consumption. People would, therefore, have to work if they wanted more purchasing power. The limit of production would be when consumption reached its maximum desire.

HE WAS A handsome young lieutenant. She was a vivacious society "deb." They met one night beneath Florida moonlight—a night when war-time excitement was in the air. She smiled and he noticed how blue her eyes were and that her lips were full and alluring. She looked away quickly, not unaware that, in his aviator's uniform, he was a dashing figure.

"Shall we dance?" the young lieutenant asked, and as they moved away, older on-lookers commented on how well their steps matched in the fox trot.

Thus Wallis Warfield—today the famous Mrs. Ernest Simpson of London—met Lieut. Earl Winfield Spencer Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Winfield Spencer of Highland Park, Chicago.

It was in Pensacola, Fla., and the year was 1916. The blue-eyed Wallis had come to Florida to visit her cousin, Mrs. Henry Mustey, whose husband was in the naval reserve. Lieutenant Spencer was in the naval service, too—an instructor at the Pensacola aviation school.

Quite naturally the four went about together a good deal.

WALLIS met other young officers, but found time, most often, to accept Lieutenant Spencer's invitations.

Thus, on a hot and dusty afternoon weeks later, a young man in the olive drab of a cavalryman paused in the shade of a mesquite bush in the Mexican desert, mopped his brow and opened a letter he had just received. The letter, written by Wallis Warfield, told Carter G. Osburn, sweetheart of her Baltimore school days, that Lieutenant Earl Spencer had asked her to marry him and she had accepted.

Osburn, who was serving with the forces in the expedition against Pancho Villa, tells about it now:

"It was about as hot a day as I've ever known—116 in the shade. A courier who had gone for the mail handed me that letter and, of course, I recognized Wallis's writing. I opened the letter, read it. Under the circumstances, anything would have been a blow. I can't recall, after all these years, just how much it added to my discomfort."

The engagement was announced by Wallis Warfield's mother, Mrs. John Freeman Rasin, September 16, 1916, and a Baltimore newspaper chronicled the event as "an engagement of unusual interest to society."

There were showers and luncheons and dinners for the bride-to-be. For the first time in Wallis Warfield's life, plans were made without thought of scrimping or saving. It was not to be a pretentious wedding, but one that was as stately and beautiful as a girl could wish.

THE ceremony took place at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church, November 8, 1916, at 6:30 p.m. The bride came down the aisle on the arm of her uncle, S. Davies Warfield. She wore a gown of white panne velvet, made with a court train, the bodice elaborately embroidered in pearls and the skirt falling over a petticoat of old family lace.

After the ceremony there was a reception at the Stafford Hotel. Later Lieutenant Spencer and his bride set off for a honeymoon at White Sulphur Springs and Atlantic City.

It must have been, for a time, at least, a happy marriage. The Spencers remained in Pensacola that winter, and the next year went to California, where Lieutenant Spencer was sent to establish a naval flying school.

Those were exciting days, with the United States formally declaring a state of warfare and joining the Allies against Germany; with young men enrolling for service, swarming to camps and training schools, with bands playing, flags flying and parades marching; with Liberty Loan and Red Cross Roll Calls; with women volunteering to knit sweaters, roll bandages and pack "comfort kits."

BALTIMORE friends heard less and less of Mrs. Earl Spencer in the next few years. Relatives in Baltimore say the trouble between the Spencers arose because the lieutenant had "a temper." However this may be, they did not get the information from Wallis who has never been one to air domestic affairs.

It was not until 1925 that an open rift came. Then at Warrenton, Va., in compliance with the Virginia law requiring persons seeking a divorce to have lived within the state for

one year, Wallis Spencer established legal residence.

In July, 1927, the bill of complaint was filed, including depositions of several witnesses to show that, on June 19, 1922, Spencer deserted his wife and had contributed nothing to her support thereafter. An uncontested divorce was granted on these grounds.

Lieutenant Spencer is now Lieut. Commander Spencer, stationed at San Diego, Cal. He has been remarried and divorced.

WALLIS WARFIELD SPENCER continued to live in Virginia, at Warren Green Hall, in Warrenton. Reports of her affairs, until July, 1928, are hazy, but two facts are clear. She made a trip abroad with her aunt, Mrs. D. Buchanan Merryman of Washington, and she became acquainted with Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Simpson of New York.

It was the former Mary Kirk of Baltimore, by this time Mrs. Jacques Raffray of New York, who introduced Wallis to the Simpsons. The same Mary Kirk who had gone to Arundel School with Wallis, who had made her debut the same night, and who had been a bridesmaid at Wallis's marriage to Lieutenant Spencer.

Ernest Simpson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest L. Simpson of 59 West 66th Street, New York, was employed by the ship-chartering firm of Simpson, Spine and Young. His wife was the former Dorothea Parsons Dechert, a great granddaughter of a former Chief Justice of Massachusetts.

The Simpsons' marriage was destined to be short-lived. Business affairs took Ernest Simpson to London where, first as an attorney and then as a partner, he represented the ship-chartering firm of which today he and his father are sole controllers.

WALLIS SPENCER, in London with her aunt, met Ernest Simpson again. He was an ideal companion for dinner engagements and trips to the theatre. Simpson is handsome. He today is thirty-eight years old. As a Harvard undergraduate, in 1918, he had enlisted in the British Coldstream Guards and six months later received a second lieutenant's commission. Afterward he returned to Harvard and was graduated.

Some of those evenings in London must have been romantic. Ernest Simpson, though he had made up his mind to live permanently in England, evidently had nothing but admiration for the divorcee, Wallis Spencer. By the time she returned to America, there seem to have been definite plans in the air. At any rate, in June, 1928, she sailed again for Europe, this time alone.

ON July 28, she and Simpson were married in London. It was, in contrast to that earlier bridal day in Baltimore, the quietest sort of wedding. No showers. No dinner parties. No reception. The bride was a stranger in London, with few acquaintances, few friends.

But, presciently Ernest Simpson found that his new wife was a distinct social success. There were little dinner parties in the modestly furnished London flat. Business friends at first. Soon the circle grew. Wallis Warfield Simpson, with her smart clothes and southern accent, was exactly the type that has always made good in London society.

The Simpsons began to go out to "first nights" and night clubs. The Simpsons met Michael Arlen and Noel Coward. The Simpsons met other writers, artists, actors and actresses. And if Mrs. Simpson outshone her husband at these Bohemian gatherings, was not that the American way?

Ernest may have been tired after the hard day at the office, a bit bored—but he was always on hand. Wallis was never tired. No matter how late—or how early—the party lasted, she was ready to go on to a new place, to think up audacious new stunts. Londoners thought it was "so amusing" and "so American."

WALLIS began to buy her gowns from Schiaparelli, Ernest met the Brynston Square apartment and she had it decorated by a fashionable Paris firm. Swiftly, surely the young Simpsons made the climb in London society, leaping barriers that usually are unscalable.

How Wallis Warfield Spencer Simpson must have enjoyed these triumphs. She would not have been human if she had not enjoyed them. She had a little money of her own by this time to aid her in her climb. For there was "Sol" Warfield, president of Seaboard Airline Railroad

and well-known Baltimore banker, who, when he died, a bachelor, in 1928, left his niece, Wallis, the income from a \$15,000 trust fund for life, with the notation that "my niece has been educated by me and otherwise provided for by my mother and myself, in addition to the provision made herein."

Although the Simpsons gained entry to the most exclusive society in London, they always lived with comparative simplicity and lack of display. Their Brynston Court apartment was notable for its homelike atmosphere. The drawing room had apple green walls and ceiling, with curtains and carpet to match. There was a fireplace, shelves lined with books, plenty of easy chairs, a mirror over the mantel. The dining room was decorated in amber, a shade most becoming as a background for the dark-haired hostess. It is told here that Mr. and Mrs.

A committee of the Essex County Health Officers Association of New Jersey tried to find the answer to these questions by sending a questionnaire to a group of city health officers.

The answers they received, as reported in the current issue of The American Journal of Public Health, show a wide variety of opinion. Some health officers frankly said that so little was known about the disease that they were reluctant to commit themselves.

On two points there was general agreement of opinion. One of these was that the infection enters the body through the upper part of the nose and pharynx—the space back of the nose leading toward mouth and throat—and that the virus of the disease reaches the individual by direct contact, usually through sneezing, coughing, kissing and droplet infection.

The other point generally agreed on was that all infantile paralysis patients should be sent to hospitals because this gives the patient a better chance for recovery and also avoids alarm throughout the community.

After considering the answers to their questionnaire and other medical opinion, the Essex



Rare old picture of the former "Wally" Warfield shows her as a bride when she married Lieut. Earl Winfield Spencer.



Latest exclusive picture of the former Baltimore boarding-house girl who has scaled the ladder of social success.

Simpson met many of their present friends through Lord and Lady Furness—an acquaintance that arose from the fact that Ernest Simpson, like Lord Furness, is engaged in shipping. Lady Furness is the former Thelma Morgan, beautiful twin sister of Mrs. Gloria Vanderbilt.

There at Brynston Court they lived until, at the end of last summer, they agreed to separate. Mr. Simpson moved out to his club, and "Wally" succeeded in getting her divorce rushed through. She moved into the pillared mansion she now occupies at 16 Cumberland Terrace.

In her old home town in Baltimore, now that Wallis Warfield Simpson has reached the top-most rung of the social ladder, there is keener interest than ever concerning her further adventures. She has traveled an amazing distance from the boarding house on Biddle Street.

County committee drew up a set of eight regulations which they believe to be the best practice at present. While these are only in force in Essex County, other communities may wish to consider them. They are as follows:

1. Hospitalization of all cases is advised.
2. Immediate report by physicians to the local health department of all cases of paralysis, as well as those showing fever, headache, vomiting, and stiffness of the neck is urged.
3. Services of a diagnostician should be available when possible.
4. The opening of schools should be postponed during an epidemic.
5. Playgrounds should be closed or else used for separate classes during recess periods, with no mixing of grades.
6. Swimming pools should be kept open but regularly chlorinated during epidemics.
7. Contacts under sixteen should be put under observation for at least fourteen days.
8. The public should be advised against allowing children under twelve years of age to attend circuses, fairs, picnics and movies.

Synthetic World Cyclops

From a Correspondent
A LONDON CHEMIST predicts that newspaper paper may eventually be made out of air, so that exhaustion of the pulp-wood forests which now constitute the source of supply will not put all the newspapers out of business.

His statements recalls, once again, the supreme importance to this modern world of synthetic materials. We are using up our natural resources at a terrific rate. Within a few decades some of our most essential raw materials will be practically gone; wood pulp, out of which newspaper is made, is only one of them.

If the chemists can find new ways to make these things we shall not have to worry. If they cannot, the world is going to face some extremely tough problems during the next century.

Power Supplies Estimates Made of Future U.S. Resources

By WATSON DAVIS

WASHINGTON, D.C.
TAKING a look toward the future, reports before the Third World Power Conference here gave estimates of how long petroleum, coal, natural gas and water power resources of the United States will last.

The results are:
Petroleum—There is a possibility of the shortage of domestic petroleum in the United States as early as 1940, and the probability of a considerable shortage by 1945. This does not mean that there is imminent danger of exhaustion of petroleum reserves and there is no justification for hysteria in the figures reported. But wasteful methods of drilling and using are deplored.

Coal—The question of coal conservation is considered immediate and urgent. Although the coal resources are sufficient for several generations, they are sufficiently limited to make the avoidance of unnecessary waste a matter of social concern. The life of the coal resources at their recent maximum demand is from 1,700 to 2,200 years. With a probable increased demand the reserves are to be considered sufficient not for thousands but for hundreds of years only.

Natural gas—Known domestic reserves are from seventeen to twenty times the annual consumption, although estimates are difficult to make because conditions change rapidly.

Water power—Experts consider that only a comparatively small percentage of the total potential hydro-electric power has been developed. Many other factors enter into use of water for electric power, among them relation of power development to navigation, recreation, wild life, soil cultivation, etc.

The possibility of replacing all the "manufactured gas" usually made from coal, with the by-product gas of petroleum refineries is suggested in one of the reports. The second most important gas resource of America is the nearly 200,000,000,000 cubic feet of gas which has been stripped of all condensable constituents that can be used in motor fuel. It has high heating value, can be made highly uniform and the refineries where it is produced are much more favorably located with respect to potential markets than are natural gas fields. In recent years natural gas has been piped long distances, in some cases, to displace or compete with manufactured gas, and the technologists foresee that the use of the by-product gases of American oil refineries might give a more permanent source of gas for city use over a longer period of years than in the case of natural gas.

In the generation and distribution of electric power, engineers have effected notable economies in fuel consumption and the use of materials. This is a conservation step. But many engineers at the conference feel that this is not enough. Mining of coal, for instance, requires careful engineering to reduce waste. And going beyond production and distribution, some raise the question of the use of the power. Power may be used for purposes that constitute only "a waste of what the engineers have so economically produced."

World's Wet Spot

THE world's champion wet spot is the top of Mt. Waialeale, in the middle of the island of Kauai, westernmost of the larger islands of the Hawaiian group. There the average annual rainfall piles up to the impressive figure of 451 inches, and total precipitations in single really rainy years have reached as much as 600 inches. It is one of the world's wettest spots.

To keep an accurate official record of this extraordinary rainfall, a huge rain gauge, bigger than a barrel, has been set up on the mountain top. It is a stately made of copper, and it will take care of 900 inches of rain without overflowing.

The gauge is read only once a year, because it is such a nuisance to get to the summit of Waialeale. Part of the way is a ceaseless struggle with dense, wet, matted trees and shrubs, and the rest of it lies across an open stretch of low vegetation, with endless ruts trickling between grass hummocks. And everywhere there is thick, sticky, seemingly bottomless mud. Getting stuck in the mud as a peril of mountain climbing sounds a bit funny—but those who have had the experience on Waialeale are emphatic in their declarations that there is not a bit of fun in it.

Earlier rain gauges on Waialeale were smaller, necessitating at first monthly, then quarterly ascents. The mountaineering meteorologists were not sorry, therefore, when these developed defects, and the huge, once-a-year gauge was built to replace them.

At one time, an effort was made to get data on evaporation rates on the summit. But the sheltered copper evaporation pans stood motionless after months without losing any water at all, so the scientists gave it up as a bad job. In reading the rain gauge, it is simply assuming that evaporation is zero—though actually it probably does occur to the extent of some unimportantly small fraction of an inch a month.

Mount Waialeale achieves its wetness partly through the simple fact that it thrusts its more than 5,000 feet of altitude directly into the path of the moisture-laden subtropical trade winds. Even more than this, however, it acts as a moisture-trap for winds that blow near its base. Together with the slightly higher Mount Kilauea, about a mile to the south, it is the focus of a whole nest of deep canyons, up which the winds sweep, bringing with them condensed moisture from lower levels. Thus the summit receives a double portion of rain.

The extreme wetness of Waialeale receives dramatic emphasis from the almost desert-like conditions that prevail at a sea-level locality only fourteen miles distant. This spot, blocked off from the moisture-bearing winds by the mountains themselves, has an annual rainfall of only about eleven inches—just about that of the drier parts of Arizona. Probably nowhere in the world is there such a sudden contrast between rain-forest and desert.

THE SUCCESS magazines are full of bunk about a fellow winning fame and fortune by working hard and sticking to one job. All of you know as well as I do that it was some accident started you off on the right track. —The late Will Rogers.

One-eyed Demon of Greek Fame Traced Back to Babylonians

REMEMBER old villain Cyclops in Greek mythology, with one terrible eye in the middle of his forehead.

That picturesque monster, archaeologists have now discovered, was not invented by Greek imagination at all. Babylonians knew about Cyclops—which means round-eyed—back in the days of Abraham. And that was around 2000 B.C. And over 1,000 years before the Greek poet Homer made the Cyclops famous as giant cave dwellers who ate men and defied gods.

Discovery of a bas-relief plainly showing a Babylonian god stabbing one of the Cyclopean demons has been reported from Iraq, where an expedition of the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago has been unearthing Babylonian cities. The remarkable sculpture was unearthed at Tell Asmar, site of ancient Eanna.

The Cyclops is shown completely in the god's power. His hands are tied behind his back, a broad knife is stuck in his ribs, and just to be sure he doesn't get away the god has planted one foot on old Cyclops's toes. In all this discomfort, the sculptor has forced Cyclops to "turn his face to the audience" to reveal the horror of his one big round eye and the slightest traces of ordinary eyes below it. Rays of light or fire around his head like flower petals show that this was indeed no ordinary creature.

Dr. Henri Frankfort, field director of the Iraq expedition, calls attention to the flounced skirt in which the monster was dressed as a significant historic point. Clothes like this were fashionable in Mesopotamia before 2500 B.C. But by 2000 B.C., when the sculpture was made, flounced skirts were antiquated, and the sculptor, trying to dress Cyclops in traditional manner, managed only what Dr. Frankfort calls a "bungled version."

From this bit of evidence, Dr. Frankfort is convinced that Cyclops was no new idea to Babylonians even as early as 2000 B.C.

Finding that Greeks borrowed mythological figures from the east, Dr. Frankfort emphasizes, "does not diminish in any way our appreciation for the originality of the Greek mind."

The Greeks were late arrivals in an ancient and highly developed civilized world, the archaeologist points out, and discoveries such as this illustrate how our modern civilization is, through Greece, inseparably linked with the ancient Near East.

First evidence Babylonians were snake worshippers is another result of the expedition. The discovery consists of two cauldron-shaped pots, one placed upside down over the other, unearthed in a temple at Tell Asmar. Decorations on the jars glorify the power of the snake, and an unbroken saucer found in the lower jar with small animal and bird bones suggests to the archaeologists that a live snake was kept in the covered container.

At Ischali, another site explored by the expedition, a temple of sundried brick has come to light, revealing that ancient Babylonian architects built temples on a large scale and worked with great care. A statue of the goddess Ishtar-Kittum was found still enthroned in the temple.

Youth's Heritage Elder's Recklessness Squandered Children's Birthright of Daring

By HELEN WELSHIMER

LONG, long ago a prophet said that young men "shall see visions and old shall dream dreams—that young men shall look forward to mountains on the moon while old men listen to the soothing patter of raindrops on memory's roof."

Today youth has been denied its heritage. With the work of the world scarcely half begun, with the adventure trails of spiritual and scientific realms shooting off from every road that has been worn smooth by the feet of marching centuries, youth is afraid to dare!

Don't blame it on the boys and girls. Don't call it cowardice! It is caution. Youth's fathers have dared and lost. There is no boon today but security. Wise beyond their years, boys and girls no longer dare to take a chance.

SURVEY SHOWS DEARTH OF PIONEER SPIRIT

WHEN Fortune Magazine made a recent survey of twenty-five universities through personal interviews and questionnaires circulated among 1,200 male and female students, it discovered that the undergraduate goal is now "Jobs and Security."

The present-day student doesn't expect to make much money. He is willing to accept a professor's salary—or a government job in the civil service because it means security. When he does enter business he does not try to impress his personality or opinions on his employers. Fortune says: "Yearners for security do not set foot upon Everest or discover the mountains of the moon. They do not even defy the racketeers and start new wet wash laundries. They want a haven in a job that is guaranteed to be safe and permanent."

Ten years ago a certain amount of security was the common lot of the average person. Youth had a sizable bill on which to stand as he launched his balloons. Now, when a great multitude are pitching tents in an economic wilderness where manna must be provided by a federal or state dole, pioneering has lost its lure. Obtaining security presents the challenge.

NEEDLESS RISKS ARE ALWAYS UNFORGIVABLE

PEOPLE who dare all for an ambition or vision are aware that the foundations of the world are solid enough to risk a few adventures. When all land is shifting land, there is no sense in going anywhere.

True, in a generation or two we may come into quiet lands, green pastures and walk by still waters. Maybe we shall have monotonous. Youth, deprived of visions, will grow old very early.

Yet it must be so. Older men have sold out their sons and daughters for a mess of pottage. They plunged recklessly, too often, where the plunging could bring only selfish gain. Now their children hesitate and count the cost.

One may dare anything if the good that results will benefit mankind. One may circle the globe through uncharted skyways or give one's body as a laboratory to test disease germs. If the risk is run in the name of service, death is not too great a price. However, to take a needless risk for economic self-advancement is never forgivable. We are reaping the whirlwind today. It has cost youth its chance to dare—its desire to vision.

"Where there is no vision the people perish," another prophet once said. Well we may wonder what will happen where that vision is confined to a job which buys no more than a roof, a pair of shoes and a loaf of bread!

IN THE human world, the men are the best of everything. They are the best cooks, the best milliners, they build ships and the big bridges and do all the important work.

—The late Mrs. Charlotte Perkins Gilman, writer and lecturer.

Poliomyelitis Health Officials Draw Up Regulations For Infantile Paralysis Outbreaks

WHAT to do about infantile paralysis continues to worry not only parents but physicians and health officers. While the laboratory scientists are at work on the problem, searching for effective means of controlling this childhood scourge, those responsible for children's health and welfare wonder how they can best protect their young charges from the disease. Whether to vaccinate, to spray, to close schools are some of the unanswered questions.

A PAGE FOR THE CHILDREN

Uncle Ray

King of the Planets

LONG AGO the people of Greece and Rome used to speak of a god who was greatest of all—the Greeks called him Zeus, and the Romans called him Jupiter. The Roman name of that god has been given to the largest planet.

Jupiter never gets so close to the earth as Mars or Venus, but it is so large that it makes a fine sight in the sky, even at a distance of hundreds of millions of miles.

One way to gain an idea of the size and weight of Jupiter is to compare it with the other planets. If we could have scales of large enough size, and put Jupiter on one side and all the other planets on the other side, Jupiter would make the scales dip.

If a human being could make a trip through the solar system, visiting every planet, he would find out many strange things. On the small planet Mercury, he would be able to run about with light steps, and could make higher jumps than on earth. This is because Mercury does not have so much gravity.

If you went to Jupiter, the story would be the other way around. You would not be able to jump nearly so high as on earth, and your feet would weigh you down as if they were made of lead.

A boy or girl weighing seventy-five pounds on earth would have a weight of only twenty pounds on Mercury, but on Jupiter the scales would read almost 200 pounds!

That is supposing spring scales were used. Another kind of scales, using balance weights, would show the same number of pounds on every planet, because the pieces of metal would lose or gain in weight on different planets. The loss or gain would be the same as for a man, woman or child. So if you go visiting on the planets and want to play with weights, be sure to take along spring scales.

Nine moons are known to go around Jupiter, and one or two more very small ones may be located in the course of time. Four of the moons are of large size, and you may see them with a pair of good field-glasses. If you will look at Jupiter through a telescope or field-glasses, I'm sure you'll enjoy the sight. Look for a bright object in the southern sky, not long after sunset.

Two of the moons of Jupiter are a bit larger than the planet Mercury. The other two are about the size of the moon which goes around the earth.

Trips to the Planets

IN YEARS gone by, those who wrote about the stars and planets sometimes told how long it would take a railway train to go to one of them. The figures showed that it would take hundreds of years for a train to reach such a planet as Jupiter or Saturn.

In these days of faster travel, we might use airplane trips as examples, but it does not seem that they would do very well. The air around the earth exists only a few hundred miles upward, and beyond that how could propellers pull a plane forward?

Let us, then, go a bit into the future, and make believe we are using rockets. They MIGHT be used some day for trips to the planets. Let us suppose that our rocket goes at the speed of 2,000 miles an hour, and that we aim at each planet when it is about as close as it comes to the earth. All planets, at the "closest," are millions of miles away.

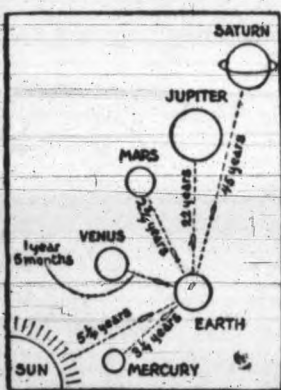


Diagram showing time rockets going 2,000 miles an hour would need to reach five planets and the sun.

Those who pointed the rocket would have to know astronomy. They would need to aim ahead of the planet, to allow for its motion during the time of the journey. Otherwise the rocket might go on through space "forever."

With our rocket aimed truly, and keeping the speed of 2,000 miles an hour, we should reach the planet Venus in one year and five months. We might have a rather wet reception, for there are very thick clouds around Venus, and there may be more water than enough on the surface. It would be interesting to look around on the fair planet, but what we would see is a mystery. Perhaps there are dinosaurs roaming about, but we have no way of telling that for certain.

A trip to Saturn would take about forty-five years, which would be a long time to wait to see those rings! For my part, I think I will let the Saturn trip go, for I would be too old by the time I got there.

A journey to Mars, at the same speed, would use up about two years and nine months. I hope that at the end there would be the reward of meeting some interesting people. If there is really a canal system working there, those who built the canals must have good brains—and hands with which to work. As I said the other day, we should learn much more about the so-called "canals" after Mars is studied with the great new telescope now being built.

A trip to the moon at 2,000 miles an hour would take only five days, but I warn you not to be in a hurry to go there. The landing would be rough, and if you got out of the rocket alive I think you would not like the weather very well.

Jimmy's Idea

"Now, boys," said the teacher, "I want you to bear in mind that the affix 'stan' means 'the place of.' Thus we have Afghanistan. Can any one give me another example?"

Nobody seemed anxious to do so until little Jimmy said, proudly:

"Yes, sir—I can. Um-

brellastan, the place for umbrellas!"

A German flying boat now being built for trans-Atlantic service will be twice the size of United States-constructed ships now used in trans-Pacific flights, and it will have two decks, four propellers, and eight Diesel engines.

Letters

Hilda McCarey Writes From Scotland and Tells About School Life There

THIS week we have a letter from Scotland. It is from Hilda G. McCarey of Glasgow. It is very interesting and is as follows:

"I am sixteen years old, and am in the sixth form of Hyndland Secondary School of Glasgow. It is attended by over 2,000 boys and girls. Pupils entering the infant department at the age of five can pass through the various grades until they obtain their Higher Leaving certificate, after which they can proceed with either a business or a university career.

"Our school is of a new type, known as an 'open-air' school. It is not built in block form (like schools of an earlier date) but is built around an open playground. All the classrooms open to corridors which are not enclosed on the side which adjoins the playground. The school has three stories.

"All pupils study English and mathematics. We have a choice of Latin, French, German and Spanish. Most boys and girls study two foreign languages. In our English course we read one or more plays of Shakespeare each year, and a few of the works of the best-known writers. Our tastes differ widely. In our private reading, many prefer 'thrillers,' but others enjoy less exciting literature.

"Every second Friday during the winter, there is a meeting of the Literary and Debating Society. Sometimes instead of a debate, we have a musical evening arranged by the pupils. During the summer term, a picnic is organized to some favorite spot not too far from Glasgow. Generally we go to one of the many beautiful places on the Firth of Clyde.

"We are all very much interested in the world crisis, and eagerly await the newspaper which contains a fresh account of events in other parts of the globe. Sometimes our French teacher brings us French newspapers. It is interesting to read about present-day affairs from the viewpoint of another nation. Many papers, as The Daily Record and The Daily Express, have children's departments, but they are mostly childish, not educational. The Glasgow Herald has no articles for boys and girls.

"My ambition is to travel abroad, and see life in different countries of the world. I am sure this desire is shared by boys and girls of all nations. I hope that when young Canadians visit Scotland, they will not forget to come to Hyndland School, where they will be sure of a warm welcome."

Wanted to Get Even

Jake was celebrating his sixteenth birthday with a party. He had had a quarrel with one of his friends, Abe, however, and did not invite him to the affair. Jake's mother demanded that Abe be invited, and finally prevailed upon her son to do so.

Jake called on his former friend.

"Will you come to my garden-party tomorrow?" he asked.

"Too late now," answered Abe. "Last night I prayed for a blizzard."

Not Likely

He was pestered by his little son asking questions. One evening as he sat down for a quiet read a small voice piped: "Daddy, am I made of dust?" "I think not," said the father, "otherwise you'd dry up now and then."

Orthodox Mohammedans are loath to construct a building or weave a rug that has straight lines or flawless symmetry. They believe that only Allah is perfect; and that to construct a perfect building or rug is sacrilegious.

As Dinos May Have Looked to Alley Oop



On the site where mighty dinosaurs once foraged for food and carried on predatory battle with each other and with, perhaps, an Alley Oop and his comrades, Rapid City, S.D., is erecting a \$25,000 "dinosaur park." Eight life-size models of the prehistoric monsters, whose footprints have been found in the vicinity, are being erected on Skyline drive, within the limits of Rapid City. Two of the completed models are shown above, poised as if for action.

Heroes Of Olden Greece

THESEUS

THESEUS was a Greek hero who lived, according to legend, at the same time as Hercules. He spent his boyhood at a distance from his father, but when he grew to manhood, he set forth for Athens where his father was the king.

The king of Athens was filled with joy when he beheld his son, but his mind was worried. After a time, he said to Theseus:

"King Minos of Crete has won power over my city. Every year he makes us send seven youths and maidens to his country. These young persons are eaten by a monster called the Minotaur."

"Oh, father!" cried Theseus. "let me go among the next group of youths and maidens. I shall slay the monster and set Athens free from this curse."

The father feared for the life of his son, but at last he gave his consent. Theseus sailed across the sea to Crete.

The Minotaur lived in a place known as the Labyrinth. When a person entered, there were so many winding and twisting paths that he could never expect to find the way out again.

Theseus met the daughter of

the cruel King Minos. She was a beautiful young woman, worthy of a better father, and felt sad when she thought Theseus would lose his life. Suddenly an idea came to her. Running into the palace, she came forth with a spool of linen thread. This she gave to Theseus in secret, saying:

"Unwind the thread as you enter, and use it to find your way back to daylight."

Entering the dangerous passage, Theseus made his way slowly along the pathways until the Minotaur came in sight. Of all the sights the hero had ever seen, this was the most curious. The Minotaur had the body of a man, and the head of an ox.

The muscles of Theseus grew tense. He rushed upon the Minotaur and with one blow of his mighty fist felled it to the earth. It lay dead.

Now the idea of the princess helped him. Through the gloomy passages he made his way, letting the thread he had unwound pass through his hands. Back into the daylight he came and met Ariadne. Together they raced to the sea, and fled in a waiting boat. Sad to relate, Ariadne died before the trip was over, but Theseus returned to Athens in safety, and later ruled there as king.

suspension cords of their harness; fishermen for their strongest lines, and artillerymen as powder casing for great cannon.

The house of Rothschild was the first money-lending organization to operate on an extensive scale. Founded in Frankfurt-on-the-Main, it had subsequent branches in Vienna, Paris, London and Naples.

Cockroach racing is popular in Paris. The insects run in grooves on a course twelve feet long, made of glass.

The number of pieces in a watch or clock has not changed materially since clocks first made.

The porcupine does not shoot its quills at an enemy. The quills are quite loosely attached to its body and when the animal slaps with its tail, some of the quills may be flipped quite a distance.

Charles Darwin estimated that earthworms, in England, ate about 320,000,000 tons of soil annually.

Penguins carry rocks in their stomachs. Sir James Ross, explorer, found ten pounds of stones in one bird. Some scientists say the burden of rocks serves as a ballast for the penguins.

In 1909, the airplane altitude record was 645 feet.

There are ten miles of carpet in the new British liner, Queen Mary.

Average weight of a dozen eggs is one and a half pounds.

Surgeons use silk for sewing up wounds; mountain climbers for their lifelines; aviators for their parachutes and for the

Betty Winkle

Current Events Clubs

PERHAPS YOU'VE noticed that there's a new caption on this story today; that's because my brother, Willie, has given in to me. It's not very often that he does that you can bet, but I told him that he was always writing about what boys do and when he wrote about girls he was always making fun about them. It's not fair. Just look at what he wrote last Saturday about "Girls and Spooks." I'd just like to have shaken him after that but he's too much bigger than me.

"You boys are just as funny to us girls as we seem to be to you," I told him. "You're too smart altogether. Just look at your face if you want to see something funny, all pimples; why don't you take some yeast like the advertisements say."

"Aw, lay off that," Willie said to me. "You ain't got such a hot nose yourself, but if you think this is easy writing something every Saturday you just go ahead and try it. Boy, I'll be glad to have a helper! Any time you got something you think is good why just come along and you can put your name at the head of this column—but you got to be good or you'll get me in dutch."

"Good! I wouldn't have to be so good to beat you," I said. "But anyway I got something that I think I'll beat what you could write this week, and perhaps I'll have another one next week."

NOW, CHILDREN. It was mother speaking. "Why don't you children try to agree once in a while. You're always arguing. Can't you love one another as brother and sister?" "Say, ma," shouts Willie. "How did you get along with your brothers and sisters? Didn't you play tricks on one another?"

"Oh, I suppose we did, but now we're scattered all over the world, why I just wish that sometimes we had been more agreeable and that's why I just want to see you children get along better," said mother, and I think she had a sigh in her voice, if you can have one there.

"Aw, don't worry, ma, we're only fooling," Willie said. "If Betty was in trouble you can bet I'd be the first there to help her."

"Sure, that's right, mother," I said. "Remember just yesterday Willie punched that big Smith kid in the nose for dumping an awning that was full of water on part of me."

"Yes, I know," said mother. "Get along then with what you were going to do."

SO HERE I get started with my story on the Current Events Club at school. You see they're all the rage in the schools now and I really think it's lots better than learning all this old ancient history that means nothing to us. It's better to know what the world is doing today and that's why we've got these current clubs.

Jean is president and we meet once a month and each girl is supposed to be able to talk on some important event. That's why we've got to read the newspapers. It's no use listening to the radio, 'cause then you can't remember what's said or you can't spell the names or there's something wrong. But if you get a newspaper you can cut out the items and you always have them.

Well, the other day we had the current events sprung on us and some of us weren't ready. Jean is supposed to pick out so many of us to speak, and at recess everybody crowded around Jean and asked her for goodness sake not to call on them.

We had several good speeches and we heard about all kinds of things; but, boy, when Joyce got up and said she was going to talk on the "Stork Derby" I thought we'd bust out laughing. She had it all down pat though and she got by.

But teachers are pretty wise, and I guess our teacher thought some of us hadn't done anything on speeches at all, and she asked: "How many have their speeches ready?" Well, about fifteen were honest and admitted they hadn't, and I guess the next time they'll prepare their speeches as they had to write out 150 times "I forgot my current events speech." It took six sheets of paper to write all that out, and maybe that didn't take some writing. And then they had to do it at home, and that's not nice.

Willie has just come in to look over what I've written, and he says I can't write any more than what I've written owing to the limitations of space, so I guess I'll close this off here. I don't know what he thinks about this but maybe he'll let me write again. I kind of like it, it may help my composition and goodness only knows it needs it.

THIS CURIOUS WORLD

By William Ferguson

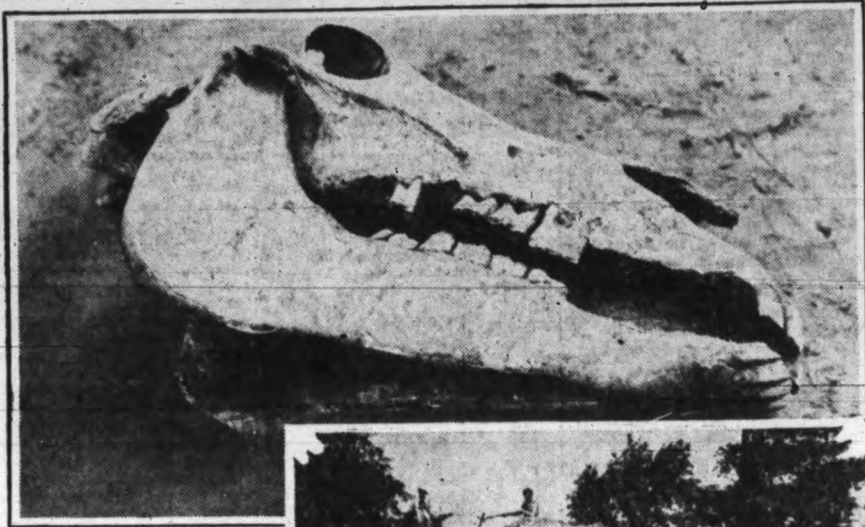


JULIUS CAESAR
CREATED OUR PRESENT NEW YEAR'S DAY WHEN HE MADE JANUARY THE FIRST MONTH, INSTEAD OF MARCH.



Lighthouses Combine Radio With Foghorn

Indian Mound Built Since White Man Came to America Is Found



MILWAUKEE, WIS. — A HORSE'S skull, hidden for two centuries in an Indian burial mound in Burnett County, Wisconsin, has established the first known case anywhere of mound building by the Dakota Sioux Indians.

Discovery of an Indian mound built since the white man's coming to America is a rare archaeological event. Almost all of the remarkable Indian mounds found up and down the Mississippi Valley are the work of prehistoric mound builders, whose ancestral relationships to well-known historic Indian tribes are very hard to trace.

The horse's skull was unearthed by a University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee Public Museum expedition which recently returned after two months of exploration among mounds in Burnett and Barron counties.

Announcing the discovery, the director of the expedition, W. C. McKern, curator of anthropology at the



If any romantic Americans still cling to a belief that Mound Builders were mysterious ancients—not Indians—the horse's skull, above, should convince them differently. The skull has been dug from an earthen mound in Wisconsin, shown above. Bones of 175 Indians, their pottery and arrowheads in the mound, reveal that Dakota Sioux were among the mound building tribes, and that they continued the custom into historic times. Horses were unknown to America's red men until the white men brought horses on ships.

Milwaukee Museum, said it was the most important archaeological development in Wisconsin in seven

years. The mound in which the skull was found is the only one ever excavated in the state that can be traced definitely to a particular Indian tribe, Mr. McKern said.

Mr. McKern based his conclusions on the horse's skull. The mound could not be older than 250 years, Mr. McKern said, because previous to that time the Wisconsin Indians had no horses. It could not be less than 200 years old, he reasoned, because no trinkets, beads, or other trading materials used by the white men were found. Therefore Dakota Sioux Indians must have built it. They were the only inhabitants there during that period.

To further substantiate this conclusion, Mr. McKern pointed out that the pottery and arrow heads found in the mound correspond with those found in known historical Sioux Indian village sites.

Near the mound, the expedition found vestiges of an old Sioux village. The area is now under cultivation, but the expedition found pieces of pottery, small stone implements, arrow heads and general village refuse.

The mound on the shores of Spencer Lake is seventy feet in diameter and thirteen feet high. In the pit and four layers of burials the diggers found bones of 175 Indians. The burials were secondary, that is, bodies had been placed in trees or on scaffolds until flesh decayed and then the bones were gathered and buried in the mound. This was an ancient custom among certain tribes.

Identifying these Mound Builders is a valuable contribution to study of early residents of this region. It is, however, scarcely a start toward piercing the darkness that envelops prehistoric peoples of this state.

"Men have inhabited Wisconsin for thousands of years, yet science knows virtually nothing about them before 300 years ago and very little prior to 200 years," Mr. McKern said. "Mounds in northwestern Wisconsin are treasure beds of information about those who once lived there."

The last previous great archaeological discovery made in Wisconsin, Mr. McKern said, was the revelation seven years ago that Indians of the Hopewell culture, so called from the famous Hopewell Mounds in Ohio, built mounds as far north and west as Wisconsin.

Scientists have long known that visual purple, which plays an important part in the functioning of the retina, is sensitive to light.

Scientists have long known that visual purple, which plays an important part in the functioning of the retina, is sensitive to light. Bleaching to a colorless material when exposed to illumination. While watching this phenomenon, Doctor George Wald, at the Oceanographic Institute, Woods Hole, Mass., discovered that when the purple becomes transparent a slightly yellow material is split off from it.

This material a hitherto unknown chemical, was found upon further investigation, to be related closely to carotene, which, in turn, is a close relative of Vitamin A.

Thus Doctor Wald actually witnessed the transformation of the new yellow substance into Vitamin A.

New Marine Navigation Aid Enters Service After Checkup On Test

By ROBERT D. POTTER
Copyright, 1936, by Science Service

WASHINGTON.

UP AND DOWN the Atlantic Coast, from Fowey Rocks light near the tip of Florida to West Quoddy Head light on the northernmost part of the Maine coast, oceanside inhabitants recently heard the mournful wail of foghorns going day and night, in clear weather and foggy, for about a week.

To the layman the foghorn's roar may have seemed like a useless waste of energy and considerable annoyance, but from the experiment the U.S. Lighthouse Service here will soon be able to report the performance of its new distance test equipment. Ocean liners can tell, with this new dual sound and light equipment, their distance and direction from a given lighthouse or lightship even in the most pea-soup-like fog.

FOG IS FOILED

Idea behind this new aid to marine navigation is the fact that science has found a way to circumvent the often freak apparent directions of sound signals in fogs. In the old days a foghorn blast might appear to come from straight ahead when, in reality, the sound source was many points to the port or starboard.

With the new equipment a ship's master merely has to time the arrival of the foghorn's roar in his pilot house and he can quickly work out its distance from it to within the length of his vessel.

Synchronized with the emission of the sound signal is a characteristic radio signal from the lighthouse or lightship. The latter arrives practically instantaneously, while the sound signal takes 5.5 seconds to travel a nautical mile. The captain, by radio, thus knows when the sound starts, and with his stopwatch can time its arrival. The system has an accuracy of 10 per cent at the worst, which sounds like a lot but is really only a tenth of a mile, or 528 feet. Most of the passenger liners on the ocean and many freighters exceed 600 feet in length.

Moreover, with his radio loop aerial, the navigator can tell his direction from the radio beacon and its synchronized sound source.

LIGHTHOUSE REVOLUTION

Radio, in fact, has produced a revolution in lighthouse keeping from the days when it was rightly called the world's loneliest occupation. More and more radio telephone communication is bringing the lighthouses that dot the nation's coast line into quick and close touch with the happenings in more ordinary walks of life. The communication services of the Coast Guard and navy are links in this chain.

One thinks of radio as a new in-

dusty and the men in it as young. But the coming of radio has not affected, to any great extent, the personnel of the keepers of the nation's lighthouses. Veteran Isaac C. Meekins, headkeeper of the Cape Henry light at the entrance of Chesapeake Bay, is typical of the older men who successfully have made the transition to modern times.

Cape Henry light has a special place in the sound-radio distance-checking equipment, because it was here, in 1929, that the pioneer experiments were undertaken.

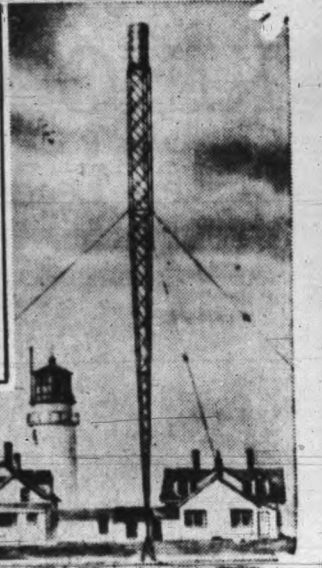
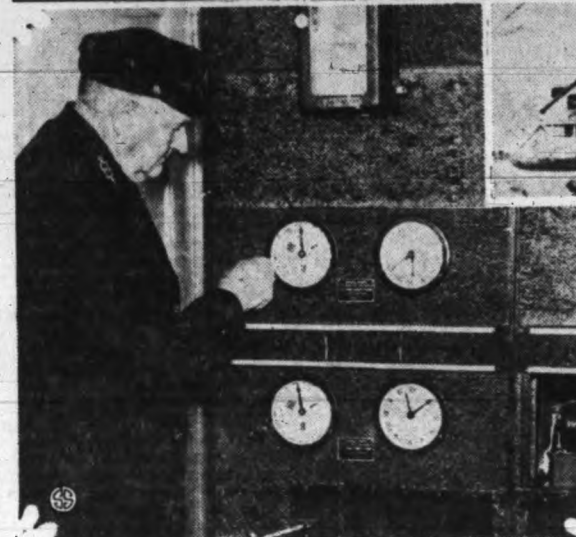
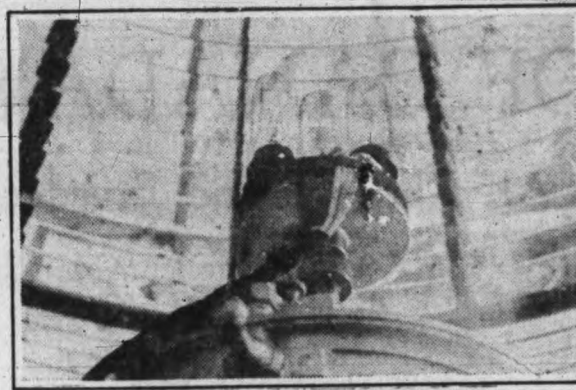
Under the direction of L. L. Gill, signal engineer in charge, the radio beacon service has been worked out with ingenuity that at once brings increased safety to shipping and almost automatic equipment which makes it possible for non-technically trained personnel to maintain the stations.

In the same way the radio direction-finding equipment aboard ships at sea has been so designed that it can be operated by officers on the bridge without the services of a trained radio operator.

ATLANTIC RADIO BEACONS

The network of lighthouse radio beacons, which guide fog-bound shipping off the Atlantic Coast, is broken down into many units of three stations each, all operating on the same radio frequency in a range slightly above the ordinary broadcast band. Many units have a high-power station with a range of some 200 miles; an intermediate power transmitter with a range of 100 miles; and a third station with a range of only ten miles. These three stations in the specific unit rotate their radio transmission and are "on the air" for a minute each.

Thus the St. Queen Mary, speeding off the New England coast, can tune in on 314 kilocycles beacon unit and



Top left: Glass dome of Cape Henry lighthouse, showing the 1,000-watt electric lamps and ribbed construction, which creates a lens effect on the beam. Above: Radio beacon antenna of Cape Cod light station, whose radio signals are heard 350 miles at sea. At left: Isaac L. Meekins, veteran keeper of the Cape Henry light, inspects the dual set of clocks on the panel of beacon timing equipment and synchronous foghorn signals.

get first the Nantucket Lightship, then the Pollock Rip Lightship and finally the Block Island Light all in sequence. The three points in direction allow the ship's master to fix his position by triangulation. A few hours later the signals from Fire Island Lightship, Ambrose Lightship and the Barnegat Lightship are obtained on a radio frequency of 286 kilocycles and a similar position "fix" is secured virtually at the mouth of New York Harbor.

INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT

The radio frequencies used by the Lighthouse Service have been assigned by international agreement and must be compressed within a frequency band only thirty kilocycles wide. For people who are not radio engineers this might better be said to be about the band width separating three commercial broadcasting stations. Service radio engineers can be ap-

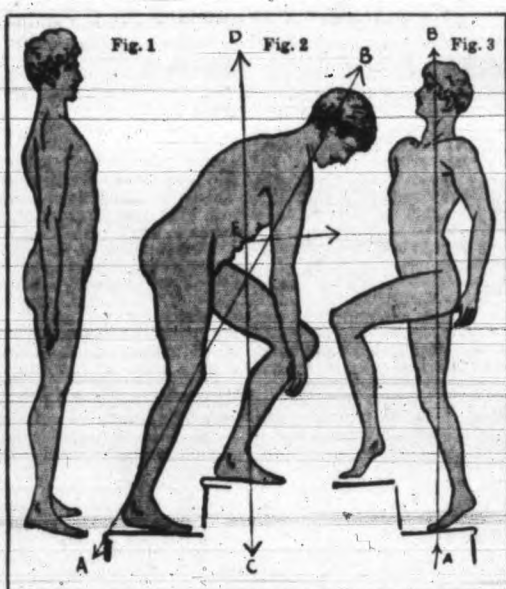
preluded by the knowledge that 125 radio stations are packed into this small radio "space." The close packing, too, emphasizes the necessity of keeping the radio beacon stations on their assigned frequency and why there must be the most accurate switchover from one station to another at the end of the one-minute transmission intervals allotted to them.

It is radio also which has made possible the strange robot lightship stationed in Lake St. Clair between Lakes Erie and Huron that operates entirely without a crew. All signals—and there are four kinds of them—are either automatic or can be controlled from a land station eight miles away. The St. Clair Lightship is a 160-ton vessel, eighty-four feet long, that formerly had a crew. Now all equipment is installed in duplicate with automatic switchover facilities in case of failure.

The fog bell is operated—a stroke every twenty seconds—by compressed carbon dioxide from a set of tanks which provide power for many weeks. The masthead light comes on automatically each evening at sundown and is controlled by an astronomical clock. The foghorn operates by radio control when needed and the radio beacon then turns from its normal transmission for fifteen minutes out of every hour, to continuous operation. While the foghorn signals cannot usually be heard at the control station, microphones aboard the robot lightship "listen in" for the control man.

If the foghorn is operating the radio beacon goes continuously. If the foghorn fails the radio signals are interrupted for five seconds each minute. Then a push of button on the shore control station brings the auxiliary foghorn signal into operation.

How to Walk Up Stairs Correctly



Diagrams showing the correct and incorrect methods of walking up stairs. Fig. 1, correct standing pose. Fig. 2, incorrect method. Line A-B movement of the body is oblique; shows deviation of the angle of 35 degrees from vertical line C-D. Area E shows compression of abdominal muscles, interfering with the descent of the diaphragm of muscles of respiration. Fig. 3, correct method and pose of the body. Vertical to plan of steps of stairs, A-B vertical line.

AS A RESULT of suffering exhaustion and hard-breathing after ascending several flights of stairs, Dr. Cyrus Hamlin, a Brooklyn physician, developed a method of climbing steps which has proved to be of decided benefit. This method, which he describes in The Medical Times, of course, cannot take the place of an elevator, although the majority of humanity must walk upstairs more or less. It can be plainly visualized by the accompanying illustrations.

"The bending of the body forward is wrong," says Dr. Hamlin. "If, while seated, one will flex the body to the thighs at an angle of 45 degrees, it will be noted, especially if the individual is inclined to have considerable adipose tissue about the abdomen, that respiration is not as easy as it was when seated erectly. This is because the muscles of the abdomen are compressed, which interferes with the descent of the diaphragm. A homely illustration of this is to watch a fat man, in the same position, trying his shoe laces."

"It will also be noted that by the inclining of the body forward, undue exertion has been placed upon the left thigh muscles, particularly the anterior group, which will be found tensely contracted upon palpation. This condition continues until the knee is fully extended (pushed back) and the left leg is raised and placed on the next step. Furthermore it will be noted that the motion of the body is obliquely forward, which nullifies to a certain extent the correct line of direction, which should be vertical. If one is walking upstairs, he should walk, not obliquely or sideways, but up!

"The correct pose of the body in repose calls for the least amount of muscular exertion. Head erect and shoulders thrown back is the position which allows free descent of the diaphragm."

"The next point is to get as close to the first step of stairs as possible, but not so near that the toes of the advancing foot will strike the bottom of the step. The wisdom of this is easily illustrated. If one will stand twelve inches from the step, on one foot, which is the first stage in ascending stairs whatever method is used, with the other foot placed on top of the first step, and attempt to raise the body without throwing the body forward in order to get the initial impetus, it will be found that it is almost impossible to do so. The laws of leverage apply here as can be easily visualized. It has been pointed out before that it is a mistake to bend the body forward, but to get the start by rising on the toes on the foot which is planted on the floor. This calls into action the posterior muscles of the leg which are attached to the strongest tendon of the body, i.e., the tendo Achillis that extends the foot at the ankle joint."

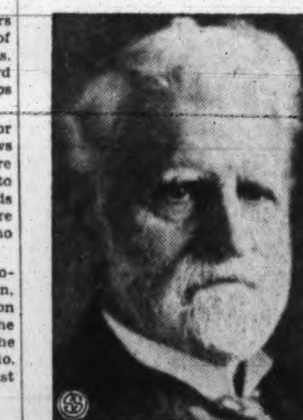
"One merely raises the body upward vertically and not forward, rising on the toes in the manner that the ballet dancer does when she toe dances. This springing motion is used alternately with each foot as one ascends the stairs."

"In tests made on normal individuals it has been found that the respirations after climbing 100 steps in this manner are scarcely increased and the pulse rate is lower."

Drive Nails Into New Kind of Glass Used In Construction

You can drive a nail into the new type of bubble glass recently described in London. Of you can saw or drill it without danger of fracture. Optical glass makers for centuries have been perfecting methods of glass-making which leave the material clear and free from glass bubbles. Now it is found that if the bubbles are left in the glass and intentionally increased in number a highly valuable glass-brick building material can be obtained that is light in weight and has superior heat-insulating qualities. Bernard Long of the Saint Gobain Glass Works laboratory in France described the new bubble glass before the recent International Congress on Glass here.

To Receive Medal



Ambrose Swasey, veteran tool and telescope maker of Cleveland, O., will receive on December 2, one of the highest awards of the American engineering profession when he is presented with the Hoover Gold Medal at the New York meeting of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

Mr. Swasey, who will be ninety years old on December 19, built the 36-inch refracting telescope at Lick Observatory in California a half century ago, and the 72-inch Dominion astrophysical instrument near Victoria, as chairman of the Warner & Swasey Co., his latest achievement is the construction of the eighty-two-inch telescope for the McDonald Observatory of the Universities of Texas and Chicago. This instrument is now being erected on Mt. Locke in the Davis Mountains of western Texas.

The material is not termed bubble glass by glass makers, but "multicellular" glass because it contains enormous numbers of gas bubbles closely packed together but not touching one another. Between each bubble is a thin layer of glass.

Speaking of sheets made of the new glass, Mr. Long said: "The very small thickness of the divisions between the pores allows them to be easily sawn or drilled through without the slightest risk of fracture during either of these operations. It should be noted in particular that nails can penetrate into the multicellular glasses without any difficulty or damage. When driven at an angle of 45 degrees into a vertical partition of fine pored material, they will not give way under a load of several kilograms suspended from them."

The multicellular glasses can be shaped with a rasp, and a slot, groove or notch can be accurately cut in them with the greatest ease.

These new materials appear to be specially suitable for use:

(a) In the form of bricks for the construction of thin insulating partitions inside buildings.

(b) In the form of slabs of fairly large size, a few centimetres thick, as heat-insulating linings.

The rough nature of the surface of the bricks as they come from the works appears to be sufficient to insure a good adherence of the plaster and makes their installation an easy matter. If, for any reason, this is considered to be inadequate, a simple scraping will give excellent results.

The acoustical insulation of two and a half inch walls made of the glass material is equivalent to a wall of brick eleven inches thick.

In heat insulating properties bubble glass material two inches thick, when covered with a thin layer of plaster, had the same thermal conductivity as a cork agglomerate coated with plaster on each face.

Orchards Are Now Heated

A NEW SYSTEM of heating orchards with liquid petroleum gas in place of crude oil has proved to be successful in California. The gas is conveyed to the heating units through copper tubing and the orchardist is thus enabled to turn on the system from a central point with immediate results in all parts of the grove. The new gas installations are being made by the specialists in industrial applications.

In a typical installation the liquid gas is stored in a steel pressure tank. Passing through the copper tubing in liquid form, the mixture of propane and butane becomes gaseous at the specially designed burner.

Bones From Tanganyika May Be Neanderthal Kin

Neanderthal man, or his cousin, may have been an inhabitant of eastern Africa during the Ice Age. Such, at least, is the preliminary evidence offered by fragments of a skull brought back from Tanganyika, formerly German East Africa, by Dr. L. Kohl-Larsen, Berlin archaeologist.

Oldest City Played Chess, 3900 B.C.

A set of alabaster chess men, buried in the tomb of a young boy almost 4,000 years ago, is a pathetic little discovery from early days of the world's oldest city, Tepe Gawra. The youngest's favorite playthings are among the finds brought from the ancient site by archaeologists of the University Museum, University of Pennsylvania. The pieces, all alabaster except one, are in excellent condition. Both checkers and chess were played in Tepe Gawra, 3900 B.C., says to hazard a guess.

Not Distant Stars—Just Dust You Breathe

A special dust counting microscope is the newest tool of science to detect conditions causing such diseases as dreaded silicosis and bring more knowledge to the study of industrial health. Above left is not a photograph of some distant nebula but the dust in air man breathes as viewed on the darkfield background of the new instrument developed by the Bausch and Lomb Co. in Rochester, N.Y. At right is the instrument in use. The piston plunger mechanism sucks in air samples and traps them on moistened microscope slides. Each square in the reference microscope screen is thirty microns across, or about one-tenth-thousandth of an inch.

Charles Bache, archaeologist who directed the latest digging there. As to how the game of chess was played in those days, Mr. Bache prefers not to hazard a guess.





Farm and Garden



KING OF CANADA'S "RED" MEN

Burgess Leads All Rhode Island Breeders in Dominion For Production



Redcroft 4 M, "mighty atom" of the Burgess pen in last year's Vancouver Island Egg-laying Contest, who set an official Canadian record of 327 eggs in fifty-one weeks and an unofficial world mark of 334 eggs in a calendar year.

Qualicum Man Has Two World Marks

By A.L.P.S.

J. BURGESS, who won the Vancouver Island Egg-laying Contest this year, has turned the meaty Rhode Island Red into an egg-laying machine rivaling the wiry White Leghorn.

By a dozen years of continuous trap-netting, pedigreeing and line-breeding at his farm at Qualicum Beach he has set himself up as the acknowledged King of Rhode Island Red men in Canada and one of the greatest poultry breeders in the world.

His name is coupled with the breed he developed, for Burgess Rhode Island Reds are known throughout the province. As a matter of fact, the tremendous popularity of Reds in British Columbia is due in a large part to his work.

Last year Redcroft 4 M, high-bred pullet from his contest pen, laid 327 eggs in fifty-one weeks for a new Canadian record and unofficially equalled the world mark of 334 eggs in a calendar year.

Of his record breaker, Mr. Burgess, the precise breeder, said: "I was delighted, but not surprised."

WINTER RECORD

The very first year Mr. Burgess entered the egg-laying contests, one of his pens at the Dominion Experimental Station, Saanichton, set a world record for winter production of heavy breeds. With ice and snow on the ground his birds never let up in their regular visits to the nests and laid 1,071 eggs during the period.

This achievement must have meant a great deal to Mr. Burgess, for it proved beyond a possibility of a doubt his belief and reason for going in for Reds—that they were the best winter layers in the world.

TELEGRAPH OPERATOR

Eighteen years ago, the World War cast up a badly broken man. Told that he could do no hard work, the disabled soldier learned Morse and set a job in the Government Telegraph Station at Prince Rupert. But neither wounds nor dots and dashes could keep him away from his life-long passion of poultry.

With the money he earned he bought some chickens—just a few, but the very finest he could get. In his backyard he was going to find an answer to the greatest question in commercial poultry. Which were the best? White Leghorns or Rhode Island Reds? By experimenting he decided on his own satisfaction. Not only did the Reds lay more during the winter when egg prices were highest, but they laid more all the year round.

Thus, coldly, scientifically, did Mr. Burgess become a Red breeder. Not because of any prejudice or bias, but because he liked the chickens in earnest on the Qualicum Beach farm of his brother, A. E. Burgess, who is a school teacher in Vancouver.

In 1923 he quit the government service. He moved to Vancouver and began raising chickens in earnest on the Qualicum Beach farm of his brother, A. E. Burgess, who is a school teacher in Vancouver.

ALL REDS COUSINS

His hobby became the foundation of his business. The dozen Reds of his Prince Rupert days—the Leghorns had gone the way of all flesh—were the life-spring of the great Burgess strain. Except for a few birds from the University of British Columbia when he first started farming, no new blood has been added to the flock. All his Reds are cousins of varying nearness.

Mr. Burgess goes in for line breeding, but he keeps his lines separate. The secret of his success is the "family." Each chicken family is kept separate, and by judicious breeding the desirable characteristics of the family are brought out.

This Red man stresses production, production, production.

"I don't tolerate anything that is not production," he told me.

Every one of his pullets and hens is traced and most of them are on R.O.P., and we bet Mrs. R.I.R. who fails to lay 200 eggs in a year, it's R.I.P. for she has signed her own death warrant. Despite that, Mr. Burgess does not neglect the other qualities in his Reds.

LEGHORN QUALITIES

Though he cast aside the White Leghorn for the Rhode Island Red, the Qualicum breeder has installed many of the qualities of the Mediterranean light weights into the New England middle weight.

His birds mature almost as fast as Leghorns—in five months, though he himself prefers not to make them grow up so fast.

The Burgess Reds are slightly smaller than most other Rhode Island Reds, the females average about five and a half pounds.



Canada's greatest "Red" breeder is J. Burgess, and he is shown in the above picture handling one of his champions at his Qualicum Beach farm.

The broodiness has been practically bred out of the Qualicum birds, as it has been in the case of the White Leghorns.

EGG MISTAKE

In fact, the Burgess Reds approached Leghorns so closely that instead of laying brown eggs they began to lay almost white eggs.

But this was a big mistake.

It was all because of P. 252. She was a great hen. She laid 288 eggs in the Vancouver Island Contest some years ago. But her eggs were not a nice deep brown. They were light yellow. Perhaps because the wish was father to the thought, Mr. Burgess bred her, hoping that the light color would disappear in her children.

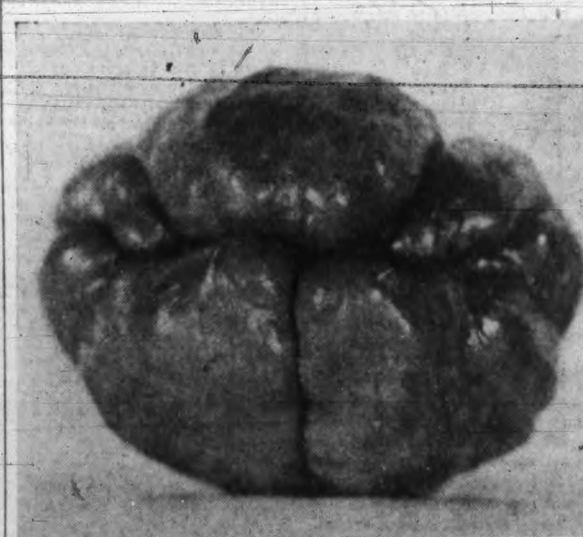
Very foolishly, he admits now, he used her cockerels. In a year half his flock were laying eggs which were almost white. Quickly he remedied the error and now he has bred the light-colored egg menace out of his flock.

In 1929 Mr. Burgess bought a farm at Qualicum and moved off his brother's property. Usually he keeps about 600 chickens, but this year, owing to ill-health, he has cut down his flock to about 250. He is hoping to build it back again to its former figure.

ONE IN FORTY

Even when he has 600 chickens he could never keep up with his orders. Last year he was only able to fill one in every forty orders. At hatching time he gets a fan mail of about a score of letters a day.

Tropical Vegetable Fruit Has Seeds of Nut Flavor



A WEEK ago the plant inspector was surprised to find some strange-looking fruit in a shipment of produce he was clearing at the wharf.

Bright green in color, they looked like agricultural molluscs. He was intrigued by their name—Chayote (pronounced Chi-o-ti) and the superlative description of their food value on a leaflet accompanying them.

He went back to the Department of Agriculture and hunted through standard reference books on horticulture, but even in the most up-to-date he found not a mention of them.

The Chayote, an end view of which is shown above, is really a combination of every type of plant food. It looks like a fruit and yet it is classed as a vegetable. It is some-

Plant Racket

PLANTS have racketeers, too.

In his absorbingly interesting lecture on South Africa flora recently, Lionel E. Taylor, Saanichton horticulturist, described a flower which had a foul smell, very much like bad meat.

Flies in swarms were attracted by the odor, and they buzzed around the flower, pollinating it very nicely.

Deceived by the stench, these flies laid their eggs on the petals of this strange blossom. In due course maggots came out, but they died because there was no meat to eat.

The flies worked for the flower and got nothing in return. Worse still—because they believed in it, their children died of starvation. It's a great racket for the plant though, because flies never learn.

Planting

Dendograph Measures Trees Daily Growth and Aids Gardener in Work

By MORACE WHITEOAK

FIRM planting is essential to all plants, and their ultimate success depends wholly upon them being able to obtain as quick a foothold as is possible. If planted in dry ground or in dry weather they should be watered in. Watering never hurts them, provided, of course, that a severe frost does not follow right on top of the watering in.

Conifers, generally, move just as readily in the fall as spring, and yet in cold climates spruce, fir, hemlock, most pines and even junipers, move better in spring.

The climate of our island is not as severe as any other part of Canada or even in British Columbia. We can take chances which it would not be advisable to take elsewhere. With our climate, stock carefully dug and well planted would come through in the majority of cases, no matter how large.

The development of an instrument called the "dendograph," used mainly by the Carnegie Institute at Washington, has benefited the study of the living functions of plants. This instrument measures and charts the daily fluctuations in the diameter of the trunk or root of a tree. The gradual growth in diameter can be noted accurately, as well as the daily fluctuations. For use in the last ten years or so, this instrument has been most useful in supplying us with data heretofore unobtainable.

It has been found, for instance, that a tree growing 8,000 feet above sea level actually made growth for a period of only thirty days. The same tree replanted at sea level showed growth activity for a period of ninety days. Naturally with a longer growing period, the amount of growth made increased considerably.

We should take into consideration this information when we transplant material collected in the high mountains into our gardens at sea level.

Young Farmers Go to Toronto

SEVEN young farmers and one farmerette have gone east to try and win honors for British Columbia. They are members of the boys' and girls' judging teams and are competing against junior agriculturists from all over Canada at the Toronto Royal Winter Fair.

Jean Brown and Melvin McMoran represent British Columbia in the beef cattle judging. They are members of the Kamloops North Boys' and Girls' Beef Club.

Ross McCleod and John Harrower of Langley are the province's representatives in junior swine judging. While Roland Ross and Allan Nash of Armstrong bear the Pacific Coast colors in the dairy class.

Teddy Bull and Jack Clemens of Langley are competing in the potato judging class. Beside these eight, young Wilbert Brydon of Armstrong represents the province in public speaking.

Last year British Columbia sent three junior judging teams to the Toronto Royal Winter Fair. They placed as follows: Dairy team, second; swine team, sixth; poultry team, second.

Farm Tourists To Visit India

PRIMARY producers and other interested in farming who are subscribing to the annual tour of the British National Union will visit India this year. The party will leave England December 18 and will spend thirteen and a half weeks on the trip, arriving home on March 22.

The tours of the British National Union are remembered here. In 1930 the farmers visited Canada, and last spring they passed through Victoria on their way home from a world tour which took in Australia and New Zealand in particular.

Besides seeing the burning ghats of Benares, the towers of silence in Bombay, the Taj Mahal at Agra and other famous sights, the party will visit cotton and sugar cane research laboratories, rust control stations and some of the larger farms while in India.

The garden frame will be coming into greater use with the advent of colder weather. Be careful not to give the plants too much water, better to err on the dry side.

HEATHERS COLOR GARDEN ALL YEAR

This is the twelfth in a series of articles on landscaping. Today Mr. Grant discusses the place of heathers and heaths in the garden and their culture.

By JOHN A. GRANT, F.R.H.S.

HEATHERS and heaths are seldom used as much as their rare charm and dignity deserve, and where they are used they are seldom displayed to best advantage. They may be planted in large drifts and sweeps here and there in the naturalistic type of garden, or a number of different varieties arranged to form an entire garden scene. Heather may be chosen to give color at any time of the year, and this alone should recommend them to gardeners.

However, the full beauty of these plants is not realized if they are dotted about singly or in an equally spotty arrangement of four or five kinds in one small group to give color at different seasons. In any garden planting, of course, the attempt to introduce too great a variety is liable to destroy the strength and unity of the design. The greatest care must be exercised to select just a few of the most suitable varieties and then make adequate groupings of each of these.

Your first consideration in choosing your heathers is the time of year you want your color effect so I will take them up in order of their blooming periods. In winter and early spring the very first to bloom is Erica darleyensis, which, although very vigorous and free-flowering is rather a poor mauve-pink, not nearly so pure and bright as the less vigorous and slightly later blooming E. carnea and its several varieties.

E. darleyensis starts blooming in November and carries on through the winter months into April and even longer. E. carnea is not usually in bloom before the middle of January and goes over about the same time as E. darleyensis. Some of the best varieties are E. carnea, a clear, soft pink; E. alba, a very dwarf prostrate form with white flowers tipped with brown, and E. vivella is one of the finest of all hardy heathers with its neat reddish-bronze foliage and dark rich pink, almost crimson bloom.

MEDITERRANEAN HEATHER

The vigorous upright growing Mediterranean heather, which by the way with E. carnea was the parent of E. darleyensis, comes into bloom just as they are going over in March or April. E. medieterranea may be grouped very effectively with E. darleyensis, and it serves to carry on the color without introducing a different type; it flowers well on into May. Another rather handsome species of erect habit is E. arborea alpina with loose, fluffy white spires of bloom in April and May; it is a rare and choice species, but can be easily grown in a sheltered sunny spot such as most heathers demand.

For an even warmer and exceptionally sheltered corner of the hardest of the Cape Heaths, E. medieterranea is the loveliest of all our upright growers, but it can only be grown safely in very favored gardens. There is just one other kind which I think should be mentioned for winter and early spring effect, and that is the golden Scotch heather Calluna vulgaris aurea; it flowers in midwinter but these are not very showy, and it is for the winter coloring of the foliage that it should be grown. It turns to a most gorgeous shade of orange-bronze, with the first fall frosts and deepens in tone as the season advances.

The first of the summer flowering heathers is the showy E. cinerea and its many beautiful color forms. These range from the vivid magenta purple of the type through brilliant crimson, deep and pale pink to pure white. This is a sub-alpine species in Europe and never seems to be affected by the cold of our winters, but it is not as vigorous as many others and resents being kept too hot and dry in summer or too moist at the roots in winter.

When well grown in rich, moist soil with good drainage, it makes a magnificent splash of color in May and June, and its fine foliage is always neat and attractive. For a really moist spot the woolly grey E. tetralix, which carries large, soft pink bells all summer, is a very fine plant. Its unfortunate propensity to become a

little leggy and straggly with age may readily be checked if young bushy stock is obtained in the first place and tips of the shoots are kept pinched out after blooming. The Irish bell heather Daboecia polifolia is also a moisture lover, but it must be grown in a fairly sheltered position or it will be killed out in a bad winter.

SCOTCH HEATHER

It is a wonderfully profuse bloomer and I have known it to have blooms a whole year round with a mild winter. On warm sheltered slopes large drifts of the different varieties of the Scotch heather may be grouped with charming effect. The tall white variety, pyramidalis alba, make a handsome contrast to a surrounding sheet of the purple. The Cornish heather has a much neater habit than the Scotch and is very valuable for small gardens.

The variety St. Keverne is even dwarfier and neater than the type and has very large heads of bloom rich salmon pink in color; Mrs. Maxwell has the same neat habit and darker pink flowers. The Cornish heather E. stricta is a very vigorous grower that will make a handsome five-foot bush flowering at the same time as E. vagans, the Cornish heather. These two flower on into October, and in November the E. darleyensis is commencing again, and so there is hardly ever a dull moment for the gardener who has beautiful plantings of the various kinds of heather.

Now as to culture. As a general rule all heathers dislike a limy soil, preferring an acid peaty medium. In buying plants from a nursery never accept old woody specimens, as they will not establish as readily as young vigorous ones, and they are more liable to be killed back in a hard winter.

Heathers all enjoy a sunny aspect, and except for those varieties specially mentioned do not require a great deal of moisture in the summer when they are once established, but they should be kept very well watered during the first summer after they are planted if they are to be made happy in your garden.

PRUNING

The winter-flowering species should never need any pruning, but some of the summer bloomers that are inclined to become leggy should be cut back immediately they are through flowering before they make their new growth, but never late in the fall, as this renders them liable to damage in a hard winter. If you miss cutting them back immediately after blooming and they are inclined to be leggy, wait until the following spring, when they start into active growth, to prune them.

I mentioned the poor color of E. darleyensis, but if planted with great drifts of the true pale English primrose near it and a clump of bright blue scilla or chionodoxa popping up here and there amongst its pale magenta hue is most attractive.

Another charming grouping is the early Rhododendron praecox with its pink flowers growing out of a sheet of E. carnea vivella with little clumps of snowdrops showing brightly against the contrasting crimson flowers and bronzy foliage. Equally delightful is a little drift of the choice viola gracilis, which flowers from February onwards planted near the above mentioned E. vivella, its gorgeous royal purple blending perfectly with the crimson of the heather in a rich color harmony.

Where very large slopes are planted in banks of heather, it is sometimes effective to break into groups of the soft cream broom Cytisus praecox to add interest and give a lovely note of spring color. Similarly in smaller plantings some of the very dwarf brooms may be grouped attractively. In amongst the purple Scotch heather the stately spires of hanging sealwort red bells of Phycellus pennsylvanicus will be admired by all who see it.

Secure new roses now and get them planted. Provide a deep, rich root-run and they will give good results. Chopped sod and old bones, not too large, in the bottom of the hole in which they are to be planted is one of the best methods of providing an abundant food supply.

Plant all kinds of rock plants and wall plants. It is better to set them out this month than next.

Soap and Water For Household Plants

This is the second in a series of three articles on house plants. Here Mr. Beattie, horticultural expert, stresses the need for proper watering to keep the plant in the living room healthy. Like the Pekinese, the indoor plant should be bathed occasionally, he says.

By WILLIAM E. BEATTIE

THE MAJORITY of our house plants require a little water each and every day—and a bath every three or four weeks, with plenty of soap, is an aid to their health.

Cacti, and the succulents in general, require less frequent attention to watering, but every kind of plant requires special treatment. Certain plants, like the umbrella plant, will grow with their roots in water, or rather with the pots in which they are growing submerged in water.

Bulbs like the paper-white, narcissus are frequently forced in the house by standing them in shallow dishes with a few pebbles to hold the bulbs in position.

Then there are other plants, including the poinsettia and the amaryllis, which require an abundance of water during their active growing period and to be kept dry during their rest period.

Plants absorb moisture from the soil through the root hairs on the growing tips of their roots. And when there is a shortage of moisture in the soil the root hairs fail to supply the needed moisture and the plant suffers. In extreme cases, the plant indicates this shortage of moisture by wilting.

Too much moisture on the other hand is about as harmful as too little water; and so it becomes necessary to have drainage openings in the bottom of all flower pots and other containers, to allow the excess water to escape.

DOUBLE POTTING

Delicate plants like palms and ferns may be protected from becoming too dry by double potting—that is placing one pot inside of another. If your plant is growing in a six-inch pot, you should place it inside of an eight-inch pot and fill the intervening space between the two pots with peat moss. The moss should be well moistened before it is packed into the space around the inner pot. Then, whenever the plant is watered the moss should also be given a little water. Painting or enameling the outer pot will largely prevent the evaporation of moisture, and palms treated in this manner will often go for a whole week without watering.

Don't be afraid to add plenty of any good mild household soap to the water, and then rinse off the leaves with clean, cool water. A soft sponge or swab of cotton should be used for the washing.

Bathing the plants not only removes insects but cleans the leaves and the plants grow better. During the bathing the plant should be laid on its side to prevent soapy water from entering the soil.

RIGHT SOIL

Soil is one of the important points to consider in growing plants. Fortunately any good loamy soil will grow fair house plants. The main thing is to have the proper balance to meet the needs of your various plants. Not only should the soil contain all of the chemical elements required by the plant, but there should be the right relation or balance between these elements.

For example, take the acidity of the soil. Soil chemists call this the pH reading of the soil. The pH scale is comparable to an ordinary thermometer and seven on this scale is neutral, that is, neither acid or alkaline. All under seven is acid and all over seven is alkaline. Some plants like azaleas require a decidedly acid soil, while others like roses and geraniums require a more nearly neutral soil.

Very few of our house plants require a very acid or an alkaline soil, but just slightly on the acid side. Mechanical condition of the soil is also important. Certain plants like ferns and begonias require a loamy, fibrous soil that is well drained. A rather heavy clay loam is generally considered best for roses. And so it goes throughout the list of plants.

But as a rule, any good garden loam to which you add a little leaf-mold or humus, a little rotted compost and a sprinkling of bone meal or complete fertilizer, then mix thoroughly and screen, will grow good house plants.

Next week Mr. Beattie will answer the question—do house plants need the sun?

Province Wins At Empire Show

Canadian apples were well in evidence at the Empire's principal fruit exhibition, the Imperial Fruit Show, which was held at Renshaw Hall, Liverpool, England, from October 30 to November 7, 1936. Canada won twenty-three prizes, of which thirteen went to British Columbia, namely six firsts (the first prize for Delicious being tied), five seconds and two thirds. Nova Scotia won ten prizes—seven firsts and three seconds. Ontario, Quebec, and New Brunswick, the other Canadian provinces producing apples in commercial quantities, did not compete.

Fur Is Whole Story Of Evening Wraps

FABRIC MODES ARE FUR-TRIMMED; MINK, ERMINE IN REACH OF MANY

By MARIAN YOUNG

THIS IS a season of luxury furs. Checkrooms of smart hotels and fashionable night clubs are crowded with wraps such as a princess might wear to court balls. On opening nights, theatre lobbies are filled with more ermine, mink, sable and silver fox than you ever dreamed existed.

No longer are these furs for the very rich. Society and the wealthy wear the most expensive and most precious of the luxury furs, of course. And Mrs. Average woman goes in for less expensive versions of the same types.

Nowadays, although a mink wrap made of the most precious pelts costs thousands and thousands of dollars, the woman with seven or eight hundred to spend can get a very lovely mink coat. A silver fox cape, made of superior pelts, is worth a small fortune, yet there are available handsome silver fox capes and fox-trimmed cloth coats within reach of the many budgets.

In honor of National Fur Week, Dein Bacher, important fur stylist, makes a few predictions for 1937. If you have waited until now to buy a fur wrap or coat, heed these, then you will not have to worry about your prize going out of style before next year.

"Swagger and boxy coats, in spite of the fact that they are more flattering to short women, have had their day. Right now, fitted lines prevail, and will continue to be popular.

"Persian lamb, done almost to death, is being replaced by black caracul and natural broadtail.

"Untrimmed velvet wraps were smart last season, but, this year, the most glamorous wraps are finished with mink, ermine, sable or silver fox. By next fall, there will not be a plain, untrimmed wrap in the best shops."

Capes are having a fling at popularity. Naturally, a cape is not for one who can have only one winter coat, but, as a second wrap you can not beat a cape. Among the less expensive ensembles, there are charming outfits with grey kidskin, Hudson seal, even lapin, capes.



A tunic coat of sleek white ermine, manipulated as smoothly as a fabric, is one of the season's most luxurious evening wraps. Notice the flared hemline, wide shoulders and sash of matching fur.



Eve Symington, popular society "blues" singer, models a lovely sable cape which is cut on simple lines. Designed by Dein Bacher, it is a shining example of the new elegance in fur fashions.

FOR the ultimate in beauty and utility—a swagger coat of really good fur. Smart women wear them from morning 'til night, knowing full well that a coat which flares outward above the knees is bound to be flattering. This one, of perfectly matched, rich-looking mink pelts, can be worn over daytime and sports clothes, yet flatters the most formal evening gowns.



Spicy Fruit Cake Made Now Will Be Christmas Delight

IT IS not too early to make those Christmas fruit cakes which you plan to give your dearest friends. This is a perfect recipe:

CHRISTMAS FRUIT CAKE

One cup boiling water; 1/2 cup butter; 1 cup sugar; 1 cup rice potatoes; 1/2 cup molasses; 1 egg slightly beaten; 1 lemon (grated rind and juice); 1 teaspoon cinnamon; 1 teaspoon nutmeg; 1/2 teaspoon cloves; 1/2 teaspoon all-spice; 1/2 teaspoon salt; 1/2 teaspoon soda; 1 teaspoon baking powder; 2 1/2 cups flour; 1/2 cup chopped dates; 1/2 cup dried citron.

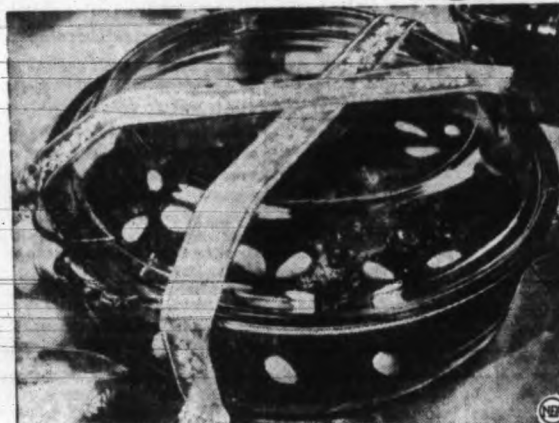
Pour boiling water over the butter and sugar. Stir in the molasses, potato, egg and lemon. Into another bowl, sift the dry ingredients together. Reserve 1/2 cup of flour and sift it over the nut meats and fruit.

Stir the dry ingredients and floured nut meats and fruit into the wet ingredients. Grease a 2-quart, heat-resistant glass casserole. Pour in the batter. Bake in moderate oven for 1 1/2 hours. When completely cool, cover with glass top and put high up on a shelf for Christmas. If the shelf is not high enough, someone will want the cake for Thanksgiving. Or, maybe much sooner.

Dundee cake is another fruited specialty that keeps a long time and is keyed to the holiday menu.

DUNDEE CAKE

Seven-eighths cup butter; 2-3 cup sugar; 4 eggs; 1-3 cup blanched chopped almonds; 1-3 cup candied orange and lemon peel, cut fine; 2 1/2



A rich home-made fruit cake, sung in its two-quart glass casserole and festive with holly ribbon, makes an ideal Christmas gift. It should be baked long in advance to give time for the ingredients to mellow.

cups flour; 1/2 teaspoon salt; 1 teaspoon baking powder; 1 cup seedless raisins; 1-1/2 cup currants or seeded raisins cut in pieces; 2 tablespoons orange juice. And these extras for top decoration: 1-3 cup almond meats, blanched and split; 1-3 cup citron, cut in thin strips; 1-3 cup candied cherries, cut in pieces.

Cream butter, add sugar slowly. Add eggs, one at a time, beating five minutes after adding each. Stir in chopped almonds. Sift flour with

baking powder and salt, mix with fruit, and add to first mixture. Add orange and lemon peel, mixed with orange juice. Mix thoroughly and put in two or three small bread pans, lined with wax paper and greased. Cover top with almonds, cherries and citron. Bake from 1 to 1 1/2 hours in slow oven. Cover with paper as soon as cake begins to brown. In serving, place the entire loaf on an attractive plate and let each guest cut his own piece from the loaf.

GETTING PARIS STYLES STRAIGHT

Women Prefer Youthful Look Rather Than Romantic

By ROSETTE HARGROVE

ABOUT THE only one of the great couturiers who defies the vogue for nipped-in waists, undulating basques and circular skirts, is Molyneux, who continues to advocate the up-and-down line.

The trend of his advance winter collection, which he is showing three weeks ahead of the other fashion eazars, is almost stark simplicity.

Gowns cut on the lines of shirtwaist frocks, with pockets and revers, are his latest contribution to the evening mode. The long, often trailing sheath skirts sometimes button down the centre front or on the side, from neck to hem. And these buttons are just the plain, ordinary kind usually associated with tailored things, except that they are the exact color of the gown.

The very slim, straight and long skirt prevails for evening. Its popularity indicates that while the full-skirted models are "perhaps" more romantic, women have a sneaking suspicion they are inclined to be less youthful looking. Between-season collections are usually a very good index both to advance styles as well as to the preferences of the private clientele in regard to the early season collections.

FOR WINTER EVENINGS

A highlight of the collection is a voluminous, circular-cut tweed cape in a lovely plover-egg blue, lined with Chamberlain red velvet. This trails slightly at the back and has arm-slits. A suggestion for winter sports resort wear, and cold climates generally.

Molyneux also carries the tailored idea through to his hostess gowns—in velvet or fine lace—and these, like the evening dresses, button down to

the hem, with the three or four last buttons unfastened.

Twin flowing scarf ends that trail to the floor, in a champagne beige crepe on black satin, and a panel cape of black Chantilly lace over black velvet distinguish two widely acclaimed models.

SPORTS SKIRTS ARE SHORT

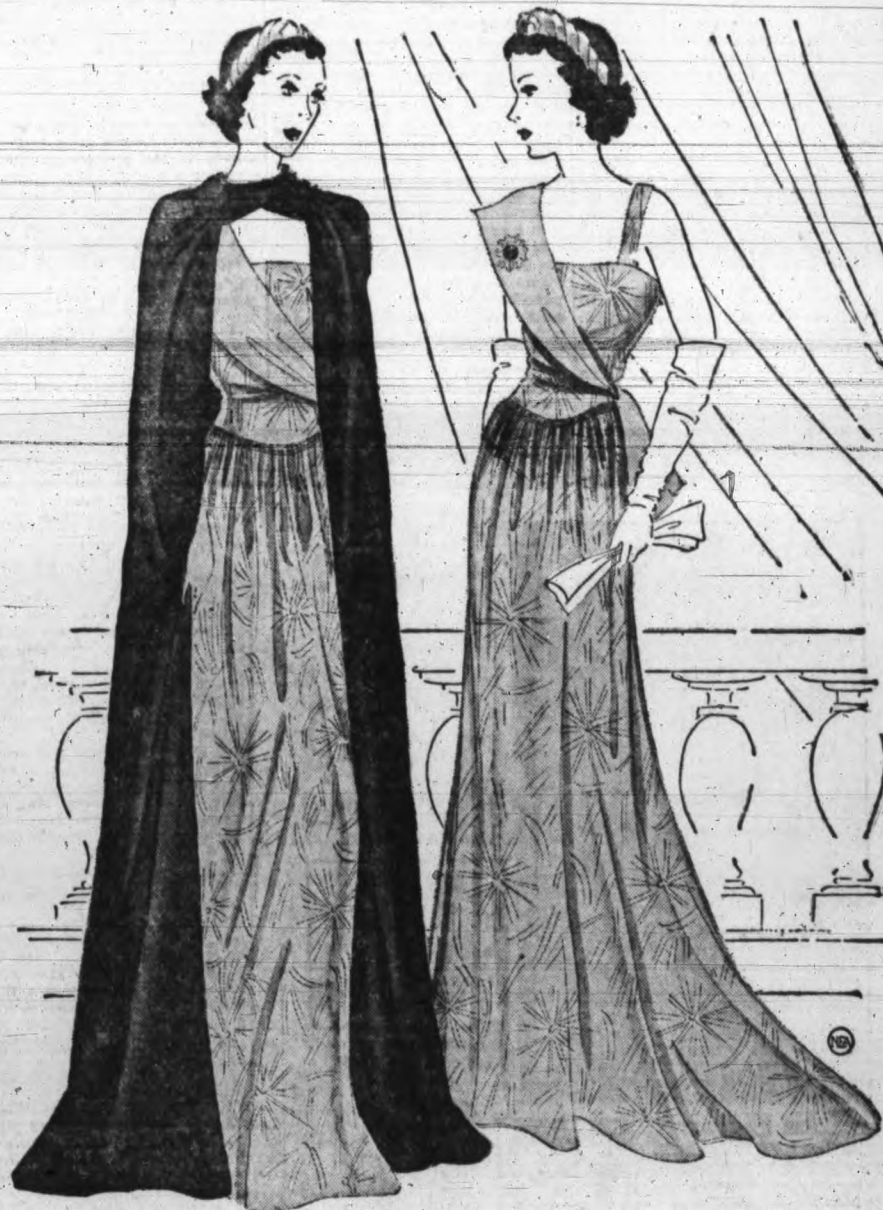
The few wide-skirted formal eve-

ning models shown are inclined to be less wide at the hem. One in gold taffetas has the fulness caught in by horizontal rows of loose shirring.

Sports ensembles show slim, short skirts with hip-length jackets fitted to the figure or else straight sack coats, fingertip length, buttoning high under the throat. One ensemble had a tunic jacket, with the full skirt

portion gathered in all around the waist.

Cording supplies the sober decorative element on many of the simple wool dresses worn under jackets in the form of arabesques, these outlining the decollete, vestee front and sleeves. Gilt and steel nail-studded belts, not very wide, appear on many of the less formal woolen frocks.



Dramatic in its simple lines and short train, the spectacular formal evening gown was designed by Molyneux especially for Maria Abba, famous Italian actress now appearing in New York. The gown is of white and silver lame and has gathers at a low waistline. A sapphire velvet scarf gives the effect of a cape and accents the straight line silhouette that the designer favors. The ensemble is completed with a sapphire velvet corsage with diamond clip on the head.

Paste-foods Are Easy to Fix For Luncheon

I HAVE a friend who claims that luncheon is the hardest meal of the day to plan. She has two children who must have nourishing and substantial food at noon. "She markets on a budget and tries to avoid using left-overs, so you see, there is a problem, indeed."

My friend plans her luncheon menus especially for the children and dinner menus especially for grown-ups. Fortunately her family enjoy simple foods so her dinner dishes are seldom taboo for the smaller ones.

For luncheon, the paste-foods are inexpensive and full of calories and if combined with milk and cheese furnish plenty of nourishment. Milk is the cheapest source of calcium available and furnishes a fairly cheap supply of fuel, protein and phosphorus.

CHEESE VALUABLE AS FLAVORING

Cheese, a milk product, duplicates some of the food elements of milk in a concentrated form, but its flavor adds immeasurably to the interest of a paste-food dish.

It would be hard to find a better source of carbohydrates than you get in macaroni. So when you combine it with milk and cheese you have nearly all the food elements necessary

for a well-balanced meal in one dish. Fruit dessert or perhaps a fruit salad and no dessert will finish the meal perfectly with vitamin A, which helps the body combat certain types of infection.

Be sure to season all macaroni and spaghetti dishes well. Bacon mixed with the cheese gives a delightfully savory taste and if you want the bacon flavor without the bacon you can use a piquant seasoning which does the trick most cleverly.

"It's amazing how much pep the tang of smoked foods adds to all varieties of dishes. Ham and anchovies and bacon and other smoked savories give an inimitable flavor to sandwiches, vegetable salads, egg salads and hot egg dishes so popular for luncheon menus, as well as the good potato salads we will soon be serving.

BAKED MACARONI AND CHEESE

One cup broken macaroni, 2 cups milk, 2 tablespoons butter, 2 tablespoons flour, 1/2 cup grated cheese, 1/2 teaspoon mustard, bacon flavored seasoning, thinly sliced cheese, salt and pepper.

Cook macaroni in boiling salted water for fifteen minutes. Drain and blanch. Melt butter, stir in flour and slowly add milk, stirring con-



Baked macaroni and cheese, brought to the table in its gleaming casserole stand, steaming hot and covered with its golden brown crust, is a dish that will tempt even a jaded king's palate. The use of a new bacon seasoning gives a grand flavor.

stantly. Season with salt, pepper and mustard and bring to the boiling point. Add grated cheese and remove from fire. Put a layer of macaroni in a well-buttered baking dish and cover with a layer of cheese sauce. Sprinkle with bacon flavored seasoning. Continue layer for layer until all is used. Put thin slices of cheese over the top and bake in a moderately hot oven (375 degrees F.) until top is brown, about thirty minutes.

Boiled Frosting

Here is a hint to top off that layer cake:

Two egg whites, unbeaten, 1 1/2 cups sugar, 5 tablespoons water 1 1/2 teaspoons light corn syrup, 1 teaspoon vanilla.

Combine egg whites, sugar, water and corn syrup in top of double boiler, beating with rotary egg beater until thoroughly mixed. Place over rapidly boiling water, beat constantly with rotary egg beater, and cook seven minutes, or until frosting will stand in peaks. Remove from boiling water; add vanilla and beat until thick enough to spread. Makes enough frosting to cover tops and sides of two nine-inch layers.

Movie Chorines Know How to Make Money

*Beautiful, Yes... But Dumb? No!
When Dancing Jobs Are Scarce*

HOLLYWOOD.

THERE are plenty of talkietown's chorus girls who cannot be placed in the beautiful but dumb category. Some of them are pretty smart, and not as gold diggers either. They have learned that it is wise to have working shoes as well as dancing shoes.

Hoofing in motion picture musicals is nice work when you can get it. The pay usually runs to about \$75 a week.

But no matter how talented a girl may be, she cannot always get that kind of work. The Motion Picture Producers' Association and its mutually supported Central Casting Bureau for years have been warning chorus girls and extras alike that it is unwise to come to Hollywood and try for film jobs unless one has a separate income or other means of earning a living.

And that is the reason a surprising number of Hollywood's dancing cuties have other employment in sight when casting offices say, "Sorry, nothing today." Most remarkable example is blond Muriel Scheck. She writes, successfully.

SOLD TWO PLAYS

FOR THREE years she has been tapping out dance routines before the cameras and tapping out original screen plays on the typewriter between pictures.

She has sold two of her stories. RKO bought one "Million Dollar Profile" which shortly will reach the screen as a starring vehicle for Gene Raymond. It has been re-titled "The Smartest Girl in Town."

The other, a story for a musical, was purchased by Vincent Youmans.

He, in turn, is writing a score for the yarn, and expects to sell it to a major studio.

Miss Scheck is at work on another yarn which may be destined for Paramount and Bing Crosby. Her big ambition is to get a studio writing contract, but until she does, she will go on dancing.

She was born in New York and danced in some Ziegfeld shows. Never studied writing, but authored several amateur plays before she came to Hollywood. Dance directors favor her when they are casting choruses. She worked most recently in "Pigskin Parade" and "Gold Diggers of 1937."

HOT DOGS SUPPORT HER

TALL, brown-haired Ann Sparling is another dancer who does not have to worry when there are no dancing jobs. She owns a half interest in a hot-dog stand at a beach resort near Hollywood.

Pinch her pennies for two years and saved enough from chorus work to swing the deal. A non-professional girl friend runs the bow-wow emporium. Few musicals are in production during the summer, when the beaches are booming, so Miss Sparling's income is augmented at the right time.



While Mary Milburn, above, studies to be a dramatic actress, she takes care of children.



A colony flower shop supports Colleen Ward, above, during dearths of dancing jobs.



When not hoofing, blonde Muriel Scheck, above, writes plays—and successful ones.

A movie city flower shop holds Colleen Ward's attention when she is not before the camera. She is half owner and is studying floriculture, with the idea of making it a full-time job when she becomes a "hag" of twenty-five and too old for chorus work.

MODEL CHORINES

I STARTED a poll among the dancers working with Eleanor Powell in "Born to Dance." It isn't complete, probably, but it reveals some extra enterprise among chorines. Jean Joyce, Edna Mae Jones, Jean Vernon and Alice Jans are registered professional models for clothes, shoes and hats.

Modeling for advertisements is bringing a good many extra dollars

to a lot of bit players and chorus girls. The above-mentioned four also are in demand for color ads.

Pearlie Norton, a graduate of the University of California at Los Angeles, works as a laboratory assistant at the school when she is not employed at the studios. Georgia Lee serves as substitute script girl when musicals are slack, but studio production is otherwise brisk.

Mary Milburn, recently of Comet, Okla., wants to become a dramatic actress, and takes care of children to earn extra money for her lessons.

CZECH SCRIBE

THE CHORUS ranks include one newspaperwoman. Marina Passerowa, a native of Prague, writes a weekly column of screen gossip for

Czechoslovakian papers. Emily Fitzpatrick gives driving lessons to novice feminine motorists. Doris Toddings finds part-time work handling fan mail for more successful friends. Myrna Bratton and Alma Faulkner have been successful in writing stories about their adventures in Hollywood for the pulp-paper magazines. Rhea Nelsen is a stenographer as well as a dancer, and always has a job during slack dancing seasons.

Rose Tyrrell and Dolly Newmyer give tap-dancing lessons throughout the year, scheduling their classes at night. Innumerable chorines—who would rather not be named—are waitresses in Hollywood restaurants.

They are a sturdy, creditably respectable lot, these fluffy cuties. Some of them can even cook.

With Stand-ins Skating, Singing Now Where Will It All End?

*One Girl Warbles
Another Poses
For La Moore*

HOLLYWOOD.

NOBODY knows just where this stand-in business is going to end. Every star has a stand-in for the cameras and lights. Sonja Henie has a skating stand-in. And Grace Moore has a singing stand-in.

The latter's name is Irene Crane. She is a trim little brunette, who does not look in the least like Miss Moore. But her voice resembles Miss Moore's.

In fact, if sound tracks of the two voices are examined under a microscope, they literally look alike. Miss Crane has been singing in for more than a year, ever since Miss Moore began working in "Love Me Forever." But nothing was said about her unusual job until some other warbling stars, notably Lily Pons, recently experimented with the idea. As far as Irene Crane is concerned, it works fine. She has a camera stand-in named Lynn Rodney, who resembles her in face and figure. Miss Rodney poses for long, tiring periods while photographers focus their cameras and arrange their lights.

This saves the star's energy. Miss Crane sings all group rehearsals for Miss Moore, makes test recordings of her numbers, and hits a few typical Moore-ish notes while the sound men twist their dials to get the tone levels straightened out.

This saves the star's voice so it can be fresh and strong for the actual finished recording of the song.

LOT OF MONKEY BUSINESS

A GREAT deal of trying monkey business is involved in getting a satisfactory recording. For example, Miss Crane made from twelve to fifteen wax records of each Grace Moore song in "Love Me Forever" and "The King Steps Out."

These were played and studied by directors and star, who made notes on tricky recording characteristics of certain passages. Result was that Miss Moore was able to get them just right in a couple of trials.

In her current picture, "Interlude," she has a whistling number with fifty boys, the St. Luke's Chorists. It was Miss Crane's job to rehearse with the boys, so they would become familiar with what they were to do. They practiced four days and finally made a trial recording. Then, before the real recording, Miss Crane and the youngsters sang and whistled the



Grace Moore, center, singing star, has more than her share of stand-ins. Lynn Rodney, left, does Miss Moore's posing for cameras and lights, while Irene Crane, right, sings her rehearsals.

whole thing, for Miss Moore and the directors. A few changes were made after which the star stepped in and made the final take the first time.

TRAINED SINGER

MISS CRANE is not such an anonymous personality as are most stand-ins. She has made concert tours in America and appears in musical comedy and operas in Paris, Milan and Rome. Made movies in Italy, sang on the radio in London and in New York played in some straight dramatic productions, mostly Isben.

She is a Boston girl, a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, and knows eighteen operas. All this training has made her very valuable to Miss Moore, and her wage is five times what the ordinary stand-in receives.

Occasionally she really gets into pictures. You saw and heard her sing in "San Francisco."

POPULAR PICKFAIR

QUICKEST way to learn who is tops in fan favor is to ask a tourist guide. These fellows pilot visitors around Hollywood and point out the homes of stars.

I asked a Mr. Ludwig. Mr. Ludwig said most people first ask to see Pickfair, because they have heard it is such a beautiful estate. But they talk mostly about Shirley Temple and Robert Taylor, and are a little disappointed when they find these favorites do not live in pretentious mansions.

Mary Astor's house has been pointed out to thousands. So has the new home of Fred Astaire.

For some reason, visitors are especially curious about the houses of divorced stars—Carole Lombard, Jean Harlow, William Powell, Ruth Chatterton, Dolores Costello.

Sentimentalists still ask about the homes of Will Rogers, Marie Dressler and John Gilbert.

things about Hollywood," she said "and I can not get used to it."

FROM STAGE TO STUDIO

Paramount saw her and signed her as Carrie. Valiant is a pretty good word for this particular Carrie, because she stepped right from stage to studio, after eighty-five weeks' steady work, and began a forty-nine-day shooting schedule. Word went around that Miss George was on the verge of a breakdown, and was not to be interviewed, or even watched.

Fact was that Miss George, a congenial soul with nothing of the Garbo about her, would have welcomed visitors who did not want people around. He can not stand gawking, whispering, snickering, pin-dropping, yawning, or knuckle-cracking on the set. Socially, he is all right.

While her professional life was so closely cloistered, Miss George found she had no private life at all. It's the screwiest thing of all the screwiest

NEW IDEAS ON PARTIES

"I used to have the quaint idea that parties were given for the purpose of getting a gang of friends around and having fun. Hollywood parties are given for publicity. If you mention anything more controversial than the weather, you are quoted in the gossip columns next day.

"There are more photographers than there are guests, and you must present not to notice the cameras that keep popping at you every other minute."

"So I don't like Hollywood parties. The best time I have had here was when I went to the amusement pier at Venice and ate hot dogs and got slammed around in the funhouse."

"Of course there were a few hundred thousand people there, but it was the first chance I've had to kind of let my hair down and be myself for a change."

MOVIE REVIEWS

"The Magnificent Brute," Featuring Victor McLaglen, and "Daniel Boone"

Here are reviews of the motion pictures, "The Magnificent Brute" and "Daniel Boone," as given by Frank S. Nugent and published in The New York Times:

"The Magnificent Brute," from a story by Owen Francis, screen play by Mr. Francis, Lewis R. Foster and Bertam Milhauser; directed by John G. Blystone; a Universal production; starring Victor McLaglen, Binnie Barnes, William Hall and Jean Dixon. With Victor McLaglen as Big Steve Andrews, the swaggering bully of the steel mills, "The Magnificent Brute" is one of those gentle little films in which nothing ever happens except mayhem. A rowdy melodrama served up rare, if not raw, it has its gusty humors, its intermittent shocks of physical conflict, its molten steel horrors and a blusteringly perfect performance by Mr. McLaglen. It probably will not appeal to the knitting ladies, but we found it almost as entertaining as a street fight.

Among its instructive phases is the revelation that the muscular steel puddlers have a game of "handy" all their own. Two contestants place their elbows on a table, lock hands and attempt to force each other's wrist down upon a hot of sizzling steel known as a "hot test." The winner collects; the loser goes to the hospital. It is by this method that Big Steve demonstrates his superiority over the mill's former kingpin, Billy Morgan, and signals that he is ready to resume hostilities.

The shocks thereafter are frequent and bloody. For your edification, Universal has included a "bar-room brawl," a wrestling bout, a man's fall into a ladle of liquid steel, a rough-and-tumble fist fight and sundry other milltown idylls. There is a romance of sorts running through the explosions, this being between Big Steve and the widowed boarding-house keeper, and there is a designing hussey—Miss Binnie Barnes—who gulls the slow-thinking Steve and almost sends him to prison.

John Blystone has directed his melodrama as vigorously as its materials merit, and, besides Mr. McLaglen's amiable personification of the brawny brute, there are helpful performances by Jean Dixon as the widow, Billy Burrud as her best-working son, Henry Arnetta and Zeni Vastori as a pair of Italian millhands; William Hall as Morgan and Ann Preston as a bereaved wife.

"Daniel Boone," from a story by Edgecumbe Pinchon; screen play by Daniel Jarrett; directed by David Howard; produced by George A. Hirshman and released by RKO Radio; starring George O'Brien and Heather Angel. John Blystone has directed his melodrama as vigorously as its materials merit, and, besides Mr. McLaglen's amiable personification of the brawny brute, there are helpful performances by Jean Dixon as the widow, Billy Burrud as her best-working son, Henry Arnetta and Zeni Vastori as a pair of Italian millhands; William Hall as Morgan and Ann Preston as a bereaved wife.

Further evidence of Hollywood's knack of distorting historical characters into stock figures of blood-and-thunder fiction is presented in the picture "Daniel Boone," which purports to be a reasonably accurate chronicle of the frontiersman's trek with a party of settlers from Yadkin, N.C., across the trackless Cumberland Mountains into the fertile country that now is Kentucky. Though the film is supposed to be a chapter from the trapper's life, it resembles a dozen others of a genre which languished when the screen started to talk. With such hoary tradition behind it, the new photoplay could not have failed to be a visually exciting cowboy and Indian drama.

Among the stock story devices note Daniel tied to the flame-encircled

stake, his miraculous escape when the faithful Black Eagle tosses a tomahawk from a cliff and cuts the ties that bind him. Daniel's flight through the underbrush and over mountain with five tribes on his trail, and finally the hand-to-hand struggle with the renegade Simon Girty on the edge of a cliff.

For all his physical prowess, George O'Brien manages to project Daniel Boone as a shy, unassuming adventurer, which is presumably what the man was. John Garandine plays Simon Girty with all the malice he can command, and sets a new high in facial contortions. Helpful bits are contributed by Heather Angel as the dreamy-eyed girl who wins Boone's heart, George Regas as Black Eagle, Ralph Forbes and Clarence Muse.

Robert Taylor Gets New Suit

Hollywood—Robert Taylor received the strangest gift of his career today when a Dallas fan sent him a suit of clothes that had been rubberized. The sender explains the suit will protect crowds tearing his clothes from his back.

Taylor says that the suit has actually been rubberized to the extent that it slips from one's grasp.

Second Hand Lunch Given

Sam Wood, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer director, has been conducting a ribbing contest with the mad Marx Brothers for more than a year. Two often he has come off second best. But yesterday he evened the score.

"How would you boys like to have lunch with me?" queried Sam, as he recessed the "Day at the Races" company.

"Fine," chorused Groucho, Chico and Harpo.

He led them to a restaurant where you can get yesterday's box lunches for 20 per cent off.

Comedy Or Tragedy— Calls Gladys George

Laugh—Star of "Personal Appearance," Cast in Heavy Role for New Film, Has Long Experience as Tear-jerker

HOLLYWOOD.

GLADYS GEORGE was the comedienne in "The Milky Way" on the New York stage, but she was not considered for the movie made from that play. She was the comedy star of "Personal Appearance," behind the footlights for eighty-five weeks, but nobody thought of her for the screen version.

When Hollywood did get around to thinking about Miss George, she was put into the intense and lugubrious principal role of "Valiant Is the Word for Carrie."

A TEAR-JERKER

But if anybody in talkietown considered this a masterpiece of mis-casting, he was mistaken. For Miss George is a player of intense and lugubrious roles from away back.

She has played in them from Boston to Honolulu, and from Nina Leeds in "Strange Interlude" to Sadie Thompson in "Rain." She has jerked more tears in her time than you could shake a mop at.

She went on the stage at five, and for a few years was seen in sad-little-boy parts, including "Little Lord Fauntleroy." She played in vaudeville. At seventeen she played an unhappy old lady.

For twelve years she worked in practically all the big stock companies in the United States, playing as many as forty-six parts in a single season and most of them tragic, or at least



Gladys George, above, won fame as a comedienne on the New York stage. Then, when Hollywood called her for a new film she was cast in an important role requiring intense emotional acting. But anyone who thinks she is miscast forgets Miss George's long experience in dramatic stock. Off the set, she is trying to get used to Hollywood's original social customs.

CLOSEUP AND COMEDY

... by Erskine Johnson—George Scarbo



EDDIE CANTOR
HEIGHT, 5 FEET 9 INCHES.
WEIGHT, 142 POUNDS.
BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES.
BORN, NEW YORK, CITY,
JAN. 21, 1892.
REAL NAME, EDDY SCHWARTZ.
MATRIMONIAL SCORE ONE.
WARRIAGE—TO IDA TOBIAS.
TOOK CLERK IN DEPARTMENT STORE AS A KID.



MARY TREEN
HEIGHT, 5 FEET, 6 INCHES.
WEIGHT, 108 POUNDS.
AUBURN HAIR, BLUE EYES.
BORN, ST. LOUIS, MO.,
MARCH 27, 1909.
MATRIMONIAL SCORE—
WARRIAGE—
WON MEDALS FOR SPELLING,
AT SCHOOL GIRL.



GORDON JONES
HEIGHT, 6 FEET, 1 INCH.
WEIGHT, 194 POUNDS.
BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES.
BORN, ALDEN, IOWA,
APRIL 5, 1909.
MATRIMONIAL SCORE—
ONE MARRIAGE—TO
LUCILE VAN VINKLE.



DIANA GIBSON
HEIGHT, 5 FEET, 4 INCHES.
WEIGHT, 112 POUNDS.
BLOND HAIR, BLUE EYES.
BORN, CHICAGO, ILL., MARCH
23, 1911.
REAL NAME, ROSEMARY LANE.
MATRIMONIAL SCORE—
WARRIAGE—



COLLECTS RARE STAMPS.

Tarzan And the Leopard Men

The tiny beach was deserted. Fortunately the island was well guarded, for the Leopard Men never dreamed that enemy could come near this secret retreat of their Gra Chief. Now Tarzan gazed upon the forbidding temple and murmured: "I must know what's inside!"

“Why did you give me any money?” squeaked Miss Fuzzy Wiggle. Then Uncle Wiggly knew he was going to have trouble remembering. He was very forgetful when it came to remembering.

No matter how many times Uncle Wiggly said to himself, “I’ll never forget it,” Nurse Jane said he hadn’t. Uncle Wiggly said he must have put it in a pocket or a bag or forgot about it. But though they both looked for it, the money couldn’t be found. The grocery day was just going to take the money when all of a sudden Nurse Jane found it.

“Hi, Na!” she squeaked. “Here’s the money. I had it in my new all the while, but I forgot it.”

Then they all laughed and the G.O.P. was paid and the dog went back to the store and the cat went back to the falling down the back steps when the garden wants to go to sleep. I’ll tell you that story again.

(Copyright, 1934, by H. R. Gerts)

[illegible][illegible]

of southern ill-will, and having a series of uneven pumps and unexpected stops, became uneasy.

"Look here, I said to the dairy, "Is this train safe?"

"It sure am," said the colored man.

"Well, have they a block system on this road?"

Dairy grinned. "Block system, sah? We mb de greatest block system in de world. Ten miles back we were blocked by a dead cow. Six miles back we were blocked by a mule. Just now we reckon when we get further south well be blocked by an alligator. Block system, boss! Well, ah smile am."